## MICHIGAN PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

## ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES (MAJOR AND NON-MAJOR)

This form is authorized by 1919 PA 419, as amended, authorizes this form being MCL 460.51 et seq.; and 1969 PA 306, as amended, being MCL 24.201 et seq. Filing of this form is mandatory. Failure to complete and submit this form will place you violation of the Acts.

Report su	bmitted for	year end	ing:					
	December	31, 2015						
Present na	ame of resp	pondent:						
	Alpena Po	wer Comp	any					
Address o	f principal	place of I	ousiness:					
	401 N. 9th	Avenue, A	Alpena, MI 4970	07				
Utility rep	resentative	to whom	inquires rega	rding thi	s report	may be	directed:	
	Name:	Vicki M C	Goodburne		Title:	Accoun	ting Mana	ger
	Address:	401 N. 9	th Avenue					
	City:	Alpena			State:	MI	Zip:	49707
	Telephone	e, Includir	ng Area Code:		989-358	-4934		
If the utilit	v name ha	s been ch	anged during	the past	vear:			
	-		9		,			
	Prior Nam	e:						
	Date of Ch	nange:						
Two copie	es of the pu	iblished a	nnual report to	o stockh	olders:			
]	Χ	]	were forward	ded to th	e Comm	ission		
[		]	will be forwa	red to th	e Comm	ission		
			on or about		April 30,	2016		
A								
Annual re	ports to sto	ockholder						
[	Χ	]	are published					
[		]	are not publi	shed				

## **FOR ASSISTANCE IN COMPLETION OF THIS FORM:**

Contact the Michigan Public Service Commission (Bill Stosik) at (517) 241-5853 or bmstosi@michigan.gov OR forward correspondence to:

Regulated Energy Division (Bill Stosik)
Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Section
6545 Mercantile Way
P.O. Box 30221
Lansing, MI 48909



Philip T. Straley, CPA/PFS Bernard R. Lamp, CPA James E. Kraenzlein, CPA/ABV/CFF Gary C. VanMassenhove, CPA J. Michael Kearly, CPA Robert D. Ilsley, CPA Mark L. Sandula, CPA Jeffrey A. Taphouse, CPA John D. Faulman, CPA Andrew R. Lamp, CPA Donald C. Levren

Gordon A. Nethercut, CPA-Retired

## Independent Auditor's Report

To The Shareholders and the Board of Directors of Alpena Power Company

#### Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the balance sheets of **Alpena Power Company** (a wholly owned subsidiary of Alpena Power Resources, Ltd.) as of December 31, 2015 and 2014 and the related statements of income, retained earnings and comprehensive income, and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements included on pages 110 through 123 of the accompanying Michigan Public Service Commission, Form P521.

## Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

## Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of the significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

### Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of **Alpena Power Company** as of December 31, 2015 and 2014, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Also, in our opinion, the information presented in the financial statements referred to above is presented fairly, in all material respects, in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

Stratey Lamp & Kraenzlein P.C.

April 29, 2016

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE FILING OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF MAJOR AND NONMAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES

#### **GENERAL INFORMATION**

## I. Purpose:

By authority conferred upon the Michigan Public Service Commission by 1909 PA 106, as amended, being MCL 460.556 et seq. and 1969 PA 306, as amended, being MCL 24.201 et seq., this form is a regulatory support requirement. It is designed to collect financial and operational information from public utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Michigan Public Service Commission. This report is a nonconfidential public use form.

#### II. Who Must Submit:

Each major and nonmajor public utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees must submit this form.

NOTE: Major utilities means utilities that had, in each of the last three consecutive years, sales or transmission service that exceeded any one or more of the following:

- (a) one million megawatt-hours of total sales;
- (b) 100 megawatt-hours of sales for resale;
- (c) 500 megawatt-hours of gross interchange out; or
- (d) 500 megawatt-hours of wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses)

## III. What and Where to Submit:

(a) Submit an original copy of this form to:

Michigan Public Service Commission (Regulated Energy Division) Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Section 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

Retain one copy of this report for your files. <u>Also</u> submit the electronic version of <u>this</u> record to Bill Stosik at the address below or to bmstosi@michigan.gov

(b) Submit immediately upon publication, one (1) copy of the latest annual report to stockholders and any annual financial or statistical report regularly prepared and distributed to bondholders, security analyst, or industry association. Do not include monthly and quarterly reports. If reports to stockholders are not prepared, enter "NA" in column (c) on Page 4, the List of Schedules.) Mail these reports to:

Michigan Public Service Commission (Regulated Energy Division) Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Section 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

- (c) For the CPA certification, submit with the original submission, or within 30 days after the filing date for this form, a letter or report:
  - (i) Attesting to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and) pages with the Commission's applicable Uniform Systems of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
  - (ii) Signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant, certified or licensed by a regulatory authority or a state or other political subdivision of the U.S. (See 18 CFR 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications).

Schedules	Reference Page
Comparative Balance Sheet	110 - 113
Statement of Income	114 - 117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118 - 119
Statement of Cash Flows	120 - 121
Notes to Financial Statements	122 - 123

When accompanying this form, insert the letter or report immediately following the cover sheet. Use the following form for the letter or report unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of \_\_\_\_\_ for the year ended on which we have reported separately under the date of \_\_\_\_ we have also reviewed schedules \_\_\_\_ of Form P-521 for the year filed with the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

State in the letter or report which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

(d) Federal, state, and local governments and other authorized user may obtain additional blank copies to meet their requirements for a charge from:

Michigan Public Service Commission (Regulated Energy Division) Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Section 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

## IV. When to Submit

Submit this report form on or before April 30 of the year following the year covered by this report.

#### **GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

- I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USOA.
- II. Enter in whole number (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required). The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances

- at the end of the current reporting year, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's accounts.
- III. Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous annual report. Enter the word "NONE" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to respondent, either
  - (a) Enter the words "NOT APPLICABLE" on the particular page(s), OR
  - (b) Omit the page(s) and enter "NA", "NONE", or "NOT APPLICABLE" in column (c) on the List of Schedules, pages 2, 3, 4 and 5.
- **V.** Complete this report by means which result in a permanent record. Complete the original copy in permanent black ink or typewriter print, if practical. Additional copies must be clear and readable.
- VI. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (See VIII. below). The date of the resubmission must be reported in the header for all form pages, whether or not they are changed from the previous filing.
- VII. Indicate negative amounts (such as decreases) by enclosing the figures in parentheses ().
- VIII. When making revisions, resubmit only those pages that have been changed from the original submission. Submit the same number of copies as required for filing the form. Include with the resubmission the identification and Attestation page, page 1. Mail dated resubmissions to:

Michigan Public Service Commission (Regulated Energy Division) Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Section 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

- IX. Provide a supplemental statement further explaining accounts or pages as necessary. Attach the supplemental statement (8 1/2 x 11 inch size) to the page being supplemented. Provide the appropriate identification information, including the title(s) of the page and page number supplemented.
- **X.** Do not make references to reports of previous years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- **XI.** Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the annual report of the previous year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- XII. Respondents may submit computer printed schedules (reduced to 8 1/2 x 11 inch size) instead of the preprinted schedules if they are in substantially the same format.
- **XIII.** A copy of the FERC Annual Report Form is acceptable to substitute for the same schedules of this report.

#### **DEFINITIONS**

- I. <u>Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.)</u> The authorization of the Michigan Public Service Commission, or any other Commission. Name the Commission whose authorization was obtained and give the date of the authorization.
- **II.** Respondent The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

## MPSC FORM P-521

# ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHERS (Major and Nonmajor)

	IDENTIFIC	ATION		
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent			02 Yea	r of Report
Alpena Power Company			Dec	ember 31, 2015
03 Previous Name and Date of Change	(if name changed du	ing year)		
04 Address of Principal Business Office	at End of Year (Stree	et, City, St., Zip)		
401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Michiga	an 49707			
05 Name of Contact Person		06 Title of Contact I	Person	
Vicki M Goodburne		Accounting Ma	nager	
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, C	City, St., Zip)			
401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Michiga	an 49707			
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Include	ing Area Code:	09 This Report is:		10 Date of Report
989-358-4934		(1) [X] An Original		(Mo, Da,Yr)
		(2) [ ] A Resubmis	ssion	April 30, 2016
	ATTESTA	TION		
The undersigned officer certifies that he/s knowledge, information, and belief, all sta accompanying report is a correct stateme each and every matter set forth therein duyear of the report.	tements of fact containt of the business an	lined in the accompa d affairs of the above	nying re e named	port are true and the I respondent in respect to
Ann K Burton		) P 1		
02 Title	an t	Surfor		April 30, 2016
President				

Name of Respondent  Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original		Date of Report Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
Tuperia i ower company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Ele	ctric U	tility)	
1. Enter in column (c) the terms "none", "not applicable", or "NA", as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the responses are "none", "not applicable", or "NA".		the in that r	formation requested by FERC	denotes those pages where ed by the MPSC differs from C. Each of these pages also action on the page itself.
Title of Schedule			Reference Page No.	Remarks
	(a)		(b)	(c)
INFORMATIO	L CORPORATE ON AND FINANCIAL TEMENTS			(=)
General Information			101	
Control Over Respondent & O		М	102	
Corporations Controlled by Re	espondent		103	
Officers and Employees		M	104	
Directors		M	105	
Security Holders and Voting P		М	106-107 108-109	
Important Changes During the Comparative Balance Sheet	e real	М	110-113	
Statement of Income for the Y	oar .	IVI	114-117	
Statement of Retained Earning			118-119	
Statement of Cash Flows	90 .0		120-121	
Notes to Financial Statements			122-123	
BALANCE SHEET S	UPPORTING SCHEDULES			
	nd Other Debits)			
Summary of Utility Plant and A	Accumulated Provisions			
for Depreciation, Amortizat	ion, and Depletion		200-201	
Nuclear Fuel Materials			202-203	
Electric Plant in Service		М	204-211	
Electric Plant Leased to Other			213	
Electric Plant Held for Future I			214	
Construction Work in Progress Construction Overheads - Elec		M	216 217	
General Description of Constr		М	218	
	preciation of Electric Utility Plant	M	219	
Nonutility Property		М	221	
Investment is Subsidiary Com	panies		224-225	
Materials and Supply			227	
Allowances			228-229	
Extraordinary Property Losses			230B	
Unrecovered Plant and Regula	atory Study Costs		230B	
Other Regulatory Assets Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	_	M M	232 233	
Accumulated Deferred Income		M	233 234A-B	
BALANCE SHEET S	UPPORTING SCHEDULES		20 11 12	
•	es and Credits)		050 054	
Capital Stock Capital Stock Subscribed, Cap for Conversion Premium or Received on Capital Stock	n Capital Stock, and Installments		250-251 252	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(	Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	6	December 31, 201
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric	Utility) (			2000111201 01, 2011
Title	e of Schedule		Reference		Remarks
		Page No.			
	(a)		(b)		(c)
	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES				
(Liabilities and C	other Credits) (Continued)				
Other Paid-In Capital			253		
Discount on Capital Stock			254		
Capital Stock Expense Long-Term Debt			254 256-257		
Reconciliation of Reported N	let Income with Taxable		230-237		
Income for Federal Incom		М	261A-B		
Calculation of Federal Incom					
Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and		M	262-263		
Distribution of Taxes Charge Accumulated Deferred Incom		М	262-263		
Amortization Property	ne Taxes - Accelerated	М	272-273		
Accumulated Deferred Incom	ne Taxes - Other Property	M	274-275		
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other			276A-B		
Other Regulatory Liabilities		М	278		
INCOME ACCOUNT	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES				
Electric Operating Revenues	3	М	300-301		
Sales of Electricity by Rate S			304		
Sales for Resale	_		310-311		
Electric Operation and Maint	-		320-323	REPI	_ACE WITH 320N-324
Number of Electric Department Purchased Power	ent Employees		323 326-327		
Transmission of Electricity fo	or Others		328-330		
Transmission of Electricity by			332		
Miscellaneous General Expe		М	335		
Depreciation and Amortization		М	336-337		
Particulars Concerning Certa Interest Charges Account			340		
COM	MON SECTION				
Regulatory Commission Exp			350-351		
Research, Development and			352-353		
Distribution of Salaries and V			354-355		
Common Utility Plant and Ex	rpenses		356		
	NT STATISTICAL DATA				
Monthly Transmission Syste	m Peak Load	М	400		
Electric Energy Account			401		
Monthly Peaks and Output	Next Statistics (Laws District)		401		
Hydroelectric Generating Plants	Plant Statistics (Large Plants)		402-403 406-407		
-	Plant Statistics (Large Plants)		408-409		
Generating Plant Statistics (			410-411		
		I		Ī	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	-	ear of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	12/31/2015
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric	, , ,	
	Title of Schedule	Reference	Remarks
	(a)	Page No. (b)	(c)
FI FCTRIC	PLANT STATISTICAL DATA	(b)	(6)
LLLOTINIO	(Continued)		
Transmission Lines Statist	•	422-423	
Transmission Lines Added	During Year	424-425	
Substations		426-427	
Electric Distribution Meters		429	
Environmental Protection F		430	
Environmental Protection E	•	431	
Renewable Energy Resou		432	
Renewable Energy Resou	rce Expenses	433	
Footnote Data		450	
Stockholders' Report			
N.	IPSC SCHEDULES		
Reconciliation of Deferred		117A-B	
Operating Loss Carry Forv	•	117C	
	ents and Accumulated Provision		
	t Acquisition Adjustments	215	
Construction Work in Prog	ress and Completed Construction		
Not Classified - Electric		216	
Accumulated Provision for	•		
Amortization of Nonutili	ty Property	221	
Investments		222-223	
	able Summary for Balance Sheet	226A	
	Uncollectible Accounts - Credit	226A 226B	
Receivables From Associa Production Fuel and Oil St	•	227A-B	
Miscellaneous Current and		227A-B 230A	
Preliminary Survey and Inv		231A-B	
Deferred Losses from Disp		235A-B	
Unamortized Loss and Gai		237A-B	
	ned and Securities Refunded or		
Retired During the Year	r	255	
Notes Payable		260A	
Payables to Associated Co		260B	
Investment Tax Credit Ger		264-265	
Miscellaneous Current and		268	
Customer Advances for Co		268	
Deferred Gains from Dispo		270A-B	
Accumulated Deferred Inco		277	
Gain or Loss on Dispositio Income from Utility Plant L		280A-B 281	
	rtain Other Income Accounts	282	
_	intenance Expenses (Nonmajor)	320N-324N	
Number of Electric Departr		234N	
-	lys and Interdepartmental Sales	331A	
	ty & Interdepartmental Rents	331A	
Sales of Water and Water		331B	
Misc. Service Revenues &	Other Electric Revenues	331B	
Lease Rentals Charged		333A-D	
Expenditures for Certain C	ivic, Political and Related Activities	341	

Name of Respondent  Alpena Power Company	This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report	
pena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 201	
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric U	tility) (Continued)		
Title	e of Schedule	Reference	Remarks	
		Page No.		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	
MPSC SCH	EDULES (Continued)			
Extraordinary Items		342		
Charges for Outside Profess	ional and			
Other Consultative Service		357		
		358-359		
Summary of Costs Billed to Associated Companies Summary of Costs Billed from Associated Companies		360-361		
Monthly Transmission System		400		
Changes Made or Scheduled		100		
Generating Plant Capaciti		412		
Steam-Electric Generating P		413A-B		
		414-415		
Hydroelectric Generating Plants		416-418		
Pumped Storage Generating Plants		410-416		
Internal Combustion Engine and Gas Turbine Generating Plants		420-421		
ruibine Generating Flant	5	420-421		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	GENERAL INFORI	MATION	
Provide name and title of office office where the general corpora account are kept, if different from	te books are kept, and addre	ss of office where any oth	
Ann K Burton - President			
401 N. 9th Avenue, Alpena, Mich	nigan 49707		
Provide the name of the State     If incorporated under a special la     type of organization and date organization.	w, give reference to such lav		
Michigan, April 28, 1924			
<ol><li>If at any time during the year receiver or trustee, (b) date such or trusteeship was created, and</li></ol>	receiver or trustee took poss	session, (c) the authority b	y which the receivership
N/A			
<ol> <li>State the classes of utility and respondent operated.</li> </ol>	d other services furnished by	respondent during the yea	ar in each State in which
Distribution of Electric Energy-M	ichigan		
Have you engaged as the principal accountant for your pre			accountant who is not the
(1) [ ] YesEnter date when s	uch independent accountant	was initially engaged:	·
(2) [ X ] No			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
CONTRO	L OVER RESPONDENT & OT		
over the respondent at end of was held, and extent of contro control to the main parent con	es trust, or similar organization of year, state name of controlling of the control was in a holding company or organization. If controciaries for whom trust was main	corporation or organization, ompany organization, show to low was held by a trustee(s), s	, manner in which control the chain of ownership or state name of trustee(s),
	condent did not control either di Impanies at any time during the		n did not control respondent
Alpena Power Resources	Ltd. owns 100% of Alpena Pow	ver Company common stock.	
2. West Dock Properties, LL	C, Sunrise Side Energy, LLC, A	Alpena Power Generation, LI	LC, Luna Energy, LLC

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Albana Bawar Campany	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT

- 1. Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote.
- 2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.
- 3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

## **DEFINITIONS**

- 1. See the Uniform of Accounts for a definition of control.
- 2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.
- 3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.
- 4. Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

Line	Name of Company Controlled (a)	Kind of Business (b)	Percent Voting Stock (c)	Footnote Ref.
1	NONE		, ,	, ,
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				

BLANK PAGE (Next is Page 104M)

Name c	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
Inena	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	
препа	· •	(2) [ ] A Resubr		4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	O	FFICERS AND E	MPLOYEES		
	eport below the name, title and salary f				
	eport in column (b) salaries and wages				
	column (c) report any other compensa				
	gs contribution, etc., and explain in a fo	ootnote what the a	amounts represe	ent. Provide type	code for other
	pensation in column (d).	the state of the sector		(	tatal management tan at
	a change was made during the year in revious incumbent and the date the cha			ow the name and	total remuneration of
	pon request, the Company will provide	•	•	al information on	officers and other
	oyees and salaries.	the Commission v	with supplement	ai inionnation on	onicers and other
Citipi		1	Other	Type of Other	
Line	Name and Title	Base Wages	Compensation		Total Compensation
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Stephen H. Fletcher	` ,	. ,	1 ,	` '
	Chairman & CEO	342,946	7,164	. D	350,11
2	Ann K. Burton	0.2,0.0	.,		333,11
	President & Chief Operating Officer	210,565	4,354	. D	214,91
3	Elaine M. Orr		·		
	Executive Vice President	141,429	4,907	D	146,33
4	Gary Graham				
	Vice President	129,187	2,608	D D	131,79
5	Audra Smith	00.050	4.004		07.44
6	Corporate Secretary  Patrick Richard	93,053	4,364	. <u>D</u>	97,41
O	Asst. Vice President	115,971	2,455	D D	118,42
7	Asst. Vice i resident	113,311	2,400	<u> </u>	110,42
•					
	Footnote Data		•	•	
1					
1					

Compensation Type Codes:

4

A = Executive Incentive Compensation

B = Incentive Plan (Matching Employer Contribution)
C = Stock Plans

D = Other Reimbursements

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Fower Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

## **DIRECTORS**

- 1. Report below any information called for concerning each director of the respondent who held office at any time during the year. Include in column (a), abbreviated titles of the directors who are officers of the respondent.
- 2. Designate members of the Executive Committee by a triple asterisk and the Chairman of the Executive Committee by a double asterisk.

Name and Title of Director (a)	Principal Business Address (b)	# of Directors Meetings During Yr (c)	Fees During Y	⁄r
1 Stephen H. Fletcher Chairman & CEO	Alpena Power Company Alpena, Michigan	3	\$ 14,19	96
2 Ann K. Burton President & COO	Alpena Power Company Alpena, Michigan	3	\$ 14,19	96
3 Steven K. Mitchell	Sierra Vista, Arizona	3	\$ 14,19	96
4 Craig T. Hall	LeanLogistics, Inc. Holland, Michigan	2	\$ 14,19	96
5 Timothy O. Schad	NuCraft Furniture Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	3	\$ 14,19	96
6 Steven K. York	Contract Professionals, Inc Waterford, Michigan	3	\$ 14,19	96
7 Charon K. Fletcher	Alpena, Michigan	3	\$ 14,19	96
8 David Muir	Paragon Die & Engineering Company Grand Rapids, MI	3	\$ 14,19	96

1

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	SECURITY HOLDERS AND	VOTING POWERS	
closing of the stock book or the highest voting powers in cast on that date if a meetin particulars of the trust (whet the trust. If the stock book v end of the year, or if since the become vested with voting r names of the security holder	addresses of the 10 security holds compilation of list of stockholders the respondent, and state the nurg were then in order. If any such ther voting trust, etc.), duration of was not closed or a list of stockholne previous compilation of a list of rights, then show such 10 security in the order of voting power, cost included in such list of 10 security	of the respondent, prior to mber of votes which each holder held in trust, give in trust, and principal holders ders was not compiled wi stockholders, some other holders as of the close of mmencing with the highes	the end of the year, had would have had the right in a footnote the known of beneficiary interests in thin one year prior to the class of security has the year. Arrange the
	and indicate the voting powers res		ecurities of the responder
whereby such security beca	stock carries voting rights, explaine vested with voting rights and curity. State whether voting rights	give other important partic	ulars (details) concerning
•	ecurity has any special privileges i orate action by any method, expla		, trustees or managers, or
others to purchase securities including prices, expiration or rights. Specify the amount of associated company, or any securities or to any securities.	ils) concerning any options, warra is of the respondent or any securit dates, and other material information such securities or assets so entain of the ten largest security holders is substantially all of which are our were issued on a prorata basis.	ies or other assets owned ion relating to exercise of itled to be purchased by a s. This instruction is inapp	by the respondent, the options, warrants, or any officer, director, blicable to convertible
Give date of the latest class.	osing of the stock book prior to en	d of year, and state the ρι	urpose of such closing:
Fabruary 16, 2015 (	Shareholders of Record		
rebluary 10, 2015 3	Shareholders of Record		
February 16, 2015 [	Dividend Date		
	votes cast at the latest general pr and number of such votes cast by		nd of year for election of

3. Give the date and place of such meeting:

April 20, 2015

Alpena Power Company, Alpena, Michigan

By Proxy:

266,972

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report	:
Alpena	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Origina (2) [ ] A resubmis		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December	31 2015
	SECURIT	TY HOLDERS AND		1	December	31, 2013
				VOTING SEC	JRITIES	
			Number of votes		2/14/2014	
				1	Preferred	
	Name (Title) and Address of	of Security Holder	Total Votes	Common Stock		Other
Line	` '		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
4	TOTAL votes all voting securi		266,972	266,972		
5	TOTAL vistos of security hold		1	1		
6	TOTAL votes of security hold		1			
7	Alpena Power Resources 401 N. 9th Avenue	, Lta.				
8 9	Alpena, Michigan 49707					
10	Aipena, Michigan 49/0/					
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30 31						
32						
33						
34						
	RESPONSE/NOTES TO INS	TRUCTION #				
i						

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	IMPORTANT CHANGES DU	RING THE YEAR	
number them in accordance	oncerning the matters indicated be be with the inquiries. Each inquiry of If information which answers an in in which it appears.	should be answered. Ent	er "none", "not acceptable"
	ant additions to franchise rights: D hise rights were acquired. If acqui		
Give names of companies	p in other companies by reorganize involved, particulars concerning the nce to Commission authorization.		•
transactions relating there	operating unit or system: Give a b to, and reference to Commission a niform System of Accounts were su	uthorization, if any was re	quired. Give date journal
or surrendered: Give effe	other than leaseholds for natural ga ctive dates, lengths of terms, name glease and give reference to such	s of parties, rents and oth	
and date operations began also the approximate num service. Each natural gas purchases, development,	reduction of transmission or distrib n or ceased and give reference to ( ber of customers added or lost and company must also state major ne purchase contract or otherwise, givets, and other parties to any such a	Commission authorization I approximate annual reve w continuing sources of gring location and approxim	, if any was required. State enues of each class of gas made available to it fro
issuance of short-term del	a result of issuance of securities of and commercial paper having a rorization, as appropriate, and the a	maturity of one year or les	s. Give reference to FERO
<ol><li>Changes in articles of i changes or amendments.</li></ol>	ncorporation or amendments to ch	arter: Explain the nature a	and purpose of such
8. State the estimated and	nual effect and nature of any impor	tant wage scale changes	during the year.
results of any such procee	of any materially important legal pr dings culminated during the year.		•
in which an officer, directo associate of any of these p	naterially important transactions of r, security holder reported on page persons was a party or in which any	106, voting trustee, asso	ciated company or known
11. (Reserved.)	es during the year relating to the re	esnondent company appe	aring in the annual report
	e in every respect and furnish the		•

may be attached to this page.

1 NONE2 NONE3 NONE4 NONE5 NONE

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
IM	IPORTANT CHANGES DURING T	-	,
	ONTAIN ONAIGES BONING T	TIE TEAR (Continued)	
	ft Notes were issued in 2015. Thes to seven years after issuance.	e notes have a weighted a	verage interest rate of
7 None			
	s received a 3.0% increase effectivet union employees received a 2% vas \$7,672.		
9 None			
10 None			
11 N/A			
12 None			

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
Alner		1) [ X ] An Origina		(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpei	(	2) [ ] A Resubmi	ssion	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	COMPARATIVE I	BALANCE SHEE	T (ASSETS	AND OTHER DEBITS)	
			Ref. Page	Balance at Beginning	
	Title of Account		No.	of Year	Balance at End of Year
Line	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
	, ,				
1	UTILITY PLANT		200-201	61,668,823	64,624,574
3	Utility Plant (101-106, 114) Construction Work in Progress (107)		200-201	887,873	
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter total of lines 2 an	d 3)	200-201	62,556,696	
5	(Less) Accum.Prov for Depr.Amort.Depl (10	,	200-201	(23,911,483)	(24,720,658)
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter total of line 4 less 5)	-, , -,		38,645,213	\ ' ' '
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., a	nd Fab (120.1)			·
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials & Assemblies - Stock Acc	ount (120.2)			
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)				
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)				
11	Nuclear Fuel under Capital Leases (120.6)				
12	Assemblies (120.5)		202-203		
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter total of line 7 less 8	,		0	0
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter total of line 6 less 13	)	400	38,645,213	40,661,927
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)		122		
16	Gas Stored Underground-Noncurrent (117)	PTMFNTO			
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVE	SINENIS	224	F20.069	F20.069
18 19	Nonutility Property (121)	20)	221	530,968 (350,711)	530,968 (364,603)
20	(Less) Accum.Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (1. Investments in Associated Companies (123)	,	222-223	(350,711)	(304,003)
21	Investments in Associated Companies (123) Investments in Subsidiary Companies (123)		224-225		
22	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page 2		ZZ T ZZO		
23	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	,,	228-229		
24	Other Investments (124)			44,948	41,249
25	Sinking Funds (125)			·	,
26	Depreciation Fund (126)				
27	Amoritization Fund - Federal (127)				
28	Other Special Funds (128)				
29	Special Funds (Non-Major Only) (129)				
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175				
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - He	edges (176)			
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (To 21, 23 thru 31)	tal of lines 18 thru		225,205	207,614
33	CURRENT AND ACCRUED A	ASSETS			
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-Major Only)	(130)		63,425	306,597
35	Cash (131)				
36	Special Deposits (132-134)				
37	Working Fund (135)				
38	Temporary Cash Investments (136)		222-223		
39	Notes Receivable (141)		226A	0	
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)		226A	2,508,713	
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)	(144)	226A	57,732	·
42	(Less) Accum.Prov. for Uncoll. Acct Credit Notes Receivable from Assoc. Companies (		226A 226B	(25,000)	(25,000)
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (		226B	4,697	5,604
45	Fuel Stock (151)	00 (170)	227	7,007	5,504
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)		227		
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (15	53)	227		
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154		227	645,364	565,653
49	Merchandise (155)	<u> </u>	227	,	,,,,,,,
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)		227		
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)		202-203, 207		
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		228-229		

Naı		his Report Is: 1) [ X ] An Origin	al	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
Alper	Alpena Power Company (2) [ ] A Resu			4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	COMPARATIVE BALANCE	SHEET (ASSET	S AND O		·
		R	Ref. Page	Balance at Beginning	Balance at End of
	Title of Account		No.	of Year	Year
Line	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances				
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)		227		
55	Gas Stored Underground-Current (164.1)				
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Pl (164.2-164.3)	rocessing			
57	Prepayments (165)			989,107	984,238
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)				
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)				
60	Current Def.Tax (176)			374,982	419,897
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)				
62	Misc Current and Accrued Assets (174)			798,857	870,634
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)				
64	(Less) LT Portion of Derivative Inst. Assets (				
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)				
66	(Less) LT Portion of Derivative Inst. Hedges				
67	TOTAL Current and Accrued Assets (Enter to thru 66)	otal of lines 34		5,417,877	5,523,866
68	DEFERRED DEBITS				
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)				
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)		230		
71	Unrecovered Plant & Regulatory Study Costs	s (182.2)	230		
72	Other Regulatory Assets		232	7,562,617	7,324,042
73	Prelim. Survey & Invest. Charges (Elec) (183	3)	231		
74	Prelim. Survey & Invest. Charges (Gas) (183	3.1)			
75	Other Prelim. Survey & InvestigationCharges	s (183.2)			
76	Clearing Accounts (184)				
77	Temporary Facilities (185)				
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)		233	-	-
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (	187)	235		
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend		352-353		
81	Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt (189)	)	237		
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)		234	5,147,154	4,807,041
83	Deferred Taxes (191)			(377,165)	(424,063)
84	TOTAL Deferred Debits (Enter total of lines 6	69 thru 83)		12,332,606	·
85	TOTAL Assets and Other Debits (Enter total thru 16, 32, 67, and 84)	of lines 14		56,620,901	58,100,427

Name		Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpen		( ] An Original ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•	-
	COMPARATIVE BALANCE	SHEET (LIABILITIES	AND OTHER CREDITS	5)
		Ref. Page	Balance at Beginning	Balance at End of
	Title of Account	No.	of Year	Year
Line	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL		(-7	(*)
2	Common Stock Issued (201)	250-251	2,707,160	2,669,720
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)	250-251	2,707,100	2,009,720
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)	252	1	
	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)	252		
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)	252		
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)	253		
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)	252		
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)	254		
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)	254		
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)	118-119	12,964,391	14,095,425
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216			
13	(Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217)	250-251		
14	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219)	) 122(a)(b)	20,038	17,783
15				
	TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Enter total of lines 2	thru 15)	15,691,589	16,782,928
16	LONG-TERM DEBT			
17	Bonds (221)	256-257		
18	(Less) Reacquired Bonds (222)	256-257		
	Advances from Associated Companies (223)	256-257		
20	Other Long-Term Debt (224) & (230) Current Ma	turities 256-257	12,408,351	11,644,223
21	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)			
22	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Deb (226)	t -Debit		
23	TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Enter total lines 18 thru	23)	12,408,351	11,644,223
24	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITI	ES		
25	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Noncurrent (22	27)		
-	Accumulated Prov. for Property Insurance (228.1			
	Accumulated Prov. for Injuries and Damage (228			
	Accumulated Prov. for Pensions and Benefits (22			
	Accumulated Misc. Operating Provisions (228.4)			
30	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)			
-	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabi			
	LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - He	edges		
33	Asset Retirement Obligations ( )			
34	TOTAL Other Noncurrrent Liabilities (Enter total of thru 34)	of lines 26	0	0
35	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILI	TIES		
36	Notes Payable (231)		1,605,940	3,332,342
	Accounts Payable (232)		2,098,581	1,982,639
	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)			
39	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234	1)		
40	Customer Deposits (235)		233,594	
	Taxes Accrued (236)	262-263	444,916	
	Interest Accrued (237)		62,167	62,203
_	Dividends Declared (238)			
44	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)			

Line 46 Matu 47 Tax C 48 Misc. 49 Obligs 50 Feder 51 Michig 52 Fed. I		Ref. Page No. (b) 268	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016  OTHER CREDITS) (Con Balance at Beginning of Year (c)  1,107,818	December 31, 2015  ntinued)  Balance at End of Year (d)  1,188,10
Line 46 Matu 47 Tax C 48 Misc. 49 Obliga 50 Feder 51 Michig 52 Fed. 1 53 Def T	Title of Account (a)  ured Interest (240)  Collections Payable (241)  Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) gations Under Capital Leases -Current (243)  eral Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (242)  gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	Ref. Page No. (b)  268	OTHER CREDITS) (Col  Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
46 Matu 47 Tax C 48 Misc. 49 Obligi 50 Feder 51 Michig 52 Fed. I 53 Def T	Title of Account (a)  ured Interest (240)  Collections Payable (241)  Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) gations Under Capital Leases -Current (243)  eral Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24) gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	Ref. Page No. (b) 268	Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
46 Matu 47 Tax C 48 Misc. 49 Obligi 50 Feder 51 Michig 52 Fed. I 53 Def T	(a)  ured Interest (240)  Collections Payable (241)  Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) gations Under Capital Leases -Current (243)  eral Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24) gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	No. (b)  268  44)  s (244.1)	of Year (c)	Year (d)
46 Matu 47 Tax C 48 Misc. 49 Obligi 50 Feder 51 Michig 52 Fed. I 53 Def T	(a)  ured Interest (240)  Collections Payable (241)  Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) gations Under Capital Leases -Current (243)  eral Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24) gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	No. (b)  268  44)  s (244.1)	of Year (c)	(d)
46 Matu 47 Tax C 48 Misc. 49 Obligi 50 Feder 51 Michig 52 Fed. I 53 Def T	ured Interest (240)  Collections Payable (241)  Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)  gations Under Capital Leases -Current (243)  eral Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24)  gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	268 14) s (244.1)		
47 Tax C 48 Misc. 49 Obliga 50 Feder 51 Michig 52 Fed. I 53 Def T	Collections Payable (241)  Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)  gations Under Capital Leases -Current (243)  eral Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24)  gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	14) s (244.1)	1,107,818	1,188,10
<ul> <li>48 Misc.</li> <li>49 Obligation</li> <li>50 Fedel</li> <li>51 Michigation</li> <li>52 Fed. I</li> <li>53 Def T</li> </ul>	Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) gations Under Capital Leases -Current (243) eral Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24) gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	14) s (244.1)	1,107,818	1,188,10
<ul> <li>49 Obligation</li> <li>50 Feder</li> <li>51 Michigation</li> <li>52 Fed. I</li> <li>53 Def T</li> </ul>	gations Under Capital Leases -Current (243) eral Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24) gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	14) s (244.1)	1,107,818	1,188,10
50 Feder 51 Michig 52 Fed. I 53 Def T	gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24	s (244.1)		
<ul><li>50 Feder</li><li>51 Michig</li><li>52 Fed. I</li><li>53 Def T</li></ul>	gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (24	s (244.1)		
<ul><li>51 Michig</li><li>52 Fed. I</li><li>53 Def T</li></ul>	gan Single Business Taxes Accrued for Prior Years	s (244.1)		
52 Fed. I	-	` ´		
53 Def T	Inc. Taxes Accrued for Prior Years -Adj. (245	Δ.		
_		)		
	Typ (FAC400)(046)		105 700	111 07
1 34   37 IIII	Txs (FAS109)(246)		105,788 <b>5,658,804</b>	114,870 <b>7,161,40</b> 3
55	DEFERRED CREDITS		3,036,604	7,101,40
	omer Advances for Construction (252)	268	70,141	42,742
	imulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (25)		58,258	50,829
	rred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plt. (256	<i>'</i>	30,230	30,02
	r Deferred Credits (253)	269	11,181,732	10,439,33
	r Regulatory Liabilities (286)	278	35,912	27,65
	rred Taxes (285)	237	(39,248)	(50,358
	im. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort. (28		(55,240)	(00,000
	Im. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (2	<i>'</i>	8,618,523	9,143,158
	Im. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)	272-277	2,936,838	2,858,508
7.000.	2010.100 11.00.100 01.101 (200)		_,000,000	_,000,000
65 TOTA	AL Deferred Credits (Enter total of lines 56 th	ru 64)	22,862,157	22,511,869
	AL Liabilities and Other Credits (Enter total of 5, 54 and 65)	lines 16,	56,620,901	58,100,42

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Fower Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

- 1. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses for Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (I,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 02 thru 24 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- 2. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utiltiy Operating Income, in the dame manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.
- 3. Report data for lines 7,9, and 10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1,404.2, 404.3 407.1, and 407.2
- 4. Use pages 122-123 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.
- 5. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amoutn may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to....

			TOTAL		
	Title of Account	Ref. Page No.	Current Year	Previous Year	
Line	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME				
2	Operating Revenues (400)	300-301	33,914,346	35,117,884	
3	Operating Expenses				
4	Operation Expenses (401)	320-323	27,073,718	28,440,316	
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	320-323	781,972	697,956	
6	Depreciation Expenses (403)	336-337	1,745,032	1,674,216	
7	Depreciation Expenses for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)				
8	Amortization and depletion of Utility Plant (404-405)		28,216	26,301	
9	Amortization of Utility Plant Acq. Adj (406)	336-337			
10	Amort. Of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (407)				
11	Amort. Of Conversion Expenses (407)				
12	Regulatory Debits				
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits				
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)	262-263	1,033,874	1,060,885	
15	Income Taxes-Federal (409.1)	262-263	81,159	112,400	
16	-Other (409.1)	262-263	-	8,577	
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)	234,272-276	2,279,171	3,044,364	
18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)	234,272-276	(1,472,048)	(2,154,823)	
19	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)	266-267	(7,428)	(9,671)	
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)	270A-B			
21	Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (411.6)	235A-B			
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances				
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances				
24	Accretion Expense (411.10)				
25	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24)		31,543,666	32,900,521	
26	Net Utiltiy Operating Income (Enter Total of line 2 less 25) (Carry forward to page 117, line 27)		2,370,680	2,217,363	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	42490	December 31, 2015		

## STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

- ...retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.
- 6. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.
- 7. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this Statement of Income, such notes may be included on pages 122-123.
- 8. Enter on pages 122-123 a concise explanatio of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionmnets from those used in the prceeding year. Also give the approximate dollar effect of such changes.
- 9. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's figures are different from that reported in prior years.
- If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departmentss, supply the appropriate account titles, lines
   to 23, and report the information in the blan space on pages 122-123 or in a footnote.

ELECTIC	UTILITY	GAS U	TILITY	OTHER L	JTILITY	
Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year	Previous Year	
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	Line
						1
33,914,346	35,117,884					2
						3
27,073,718	28,440,316					4
781,972	697,956					5
1,745,032	1,674,216					6
						7
28,216	26,301					8
0	0					9
0						10
0						11
0						12
0						13
1,033,874	1,060,885					14
81,159	112,400					15
0	8,577					16
2,279,171	3,044,364					17
(1,472,048)	(2,154,823)					18
(7,428)	(9,671)					19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
31,543,666	32,900,521	0	0	0	0	25
2,370,680	2,217,363	0	0	0	0	26

Name	of Respondent		This Report Is:	_	Date of Re		Year o	of Report
Alpen	a Power Company		(1) [ X ] An Original (Mo, D		(Mo, Da, \	/r) )/2016		
		07.477.47					Dec	ember 31, 2015
		STATEME	ENT OF INCOME F	OR THE	YEAR (co	nt'd)		
	OTHER	UTILITY	OTHER	UTILITY	,		OTHER	UTILITY
Line	Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year			ıs Year		Previous Year
1						T		
2								
3								
4	N/A							
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13 14								
15								
16								
17								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								

Name of Respondent		(1) [ X ] An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company		(2) [ ] A Resubm		4/30/2016	December 31, 2015	
	STATEMENT	OF INCOME FOR	THE YEAR	-	2000111201 01, 2010	
	OTATEMENT	OT INCOMETOR	(Ref.)	• •	otal	
	Account		Page No.	Current Year	Previous Year	
Line	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forwa	ard from page 114)	(3)	2,370,680	\ /	
28	OTHER INCOME AND DEDUC	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2,0:0,000	2,211,000	
_	Other Income					
30	Nonutility Operating Income					
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Cor	tract Work (415)	282			
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. Of Merchandising, Job. And Co	ontract Work (416)	282			
	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)		282	72,577	71,185	
	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (41)	7.1)	282	(68,807)	(62,565)	
	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)		282	2,096	974	
	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (	418.1)	119,282	4.040	4 470	
37 38	Interest and Dividend Income (419)	tion (440.4)	282 282	1,619	1,478	
39	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construct Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)	tion (419.1)	282			
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)		280	2,362	0	
41	TOTAL Other Income (enter Total of lines 3	R1 thru 40)		9,848		
42	Other Income Deductions			5,5	,	
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)		280			
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)		340			
45	Donations (426.1)		340	30,278	68,222	
46	Life Insurance (426.2)					
47	Penalties (426.3)	(400.4)		44.000	40.500	
48	Exp. For Certain Civic, Political & Related A	ectivities (426.4)	340	11,836		
49	Other Deductions (426.5)		340	10,265		
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of			52,379	79,049	
51	Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deduc	tions	202 202	44.050	44.000	
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)		262-263	14,352	14,290	
53	Income Taxes - Federal (409.2)		262-263	0	0	
54	Income Taxes - Other (409.2)		262-263			
55	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2	,	234,272-276	4,546	,	
56	(Less) Provision for Deffered Income Taxes		234,272-276	(23,850)	(32,467)	
57	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment - Net (41	1.5)	264-265			
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)		264-265			
59	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions	(total of 52 thru 58)		(4,952)	(13,630)	
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (total of lines 4	1,50 & 59)		(37,579)	(54,347)	
61	INTEREST CHARGES					
	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)		257	402,990	434,360	
63	Amort. Of Debt Disc. And Expense (428)		256-257			
64	Amortizaiton of Loss on Reacquired Debt (42	8.1)				
65	(Less) Amort. Of Premium on Debt-Credit (42	9)	256-257			
66	(Less) Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Cr	edit (429.1)				
67	Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (4	30)	257-340			
68	Other Interest Expense (431)		340	351,812	119,922	
69	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Constru	uction-Cr. (432)				
70	Net Interest Charges (total of lines 62 thru 69)			754,803	554,282	
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (total lines 27,60,70)			1,578,298	1,608,734	
72	EXTRAORDINARY ITEM	S				
	Extraordinary Income (434)		342			
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)		342			
75	Net Extraordinary Items (total line 73 less li	ne 74)		0	0	
	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)	- · ·/	262-263	1	Ì	
	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of lines	75 less line 76)		0	0	
	Net Income (Enter Total of lines 71 and 77)			1,578,298	1,608,734	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpana Pawar Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

## RECONCILIATION OF DEFERRED INCOME TAX EXPENSE

- 1. Report on this page the charges to accounts 410, 411 and 420 reported in the contra accounts 190, 281, 282, 283 and 284.
- 2. The charges to the subaccounts of 410 and 411 found on pages 114-117 should agree with the subaccount totals page. reported on these pages.

In the event the deferred income tax expenses reported on pages 114-117 do not directly reconcile with the amounts found on these pages, then provide the additional information requested in instruction #3, on a separate page.

Line	No.	Electric Utility	Gas Utility
1	Debits to Account 410 from:		
2	Account 190	1,103,000	
3	Account 281		
4	Account 282	852,879	
5	Account 283	323,292	
6	Account 246		
7	Reconciling Adjustments		
8	TOTAL Account 410.1 (on pages 114-115 line 17)	2,279,171	0
9	TOTAL Account 410.2 (on page 117 line 55)		
10	Credits to Account 411 from:		
11	Account 190	831,683	
12	Account 281		
13	Account 282	327,558	
14	Account 283	312,808	
15	Account 246		
16	Reconciling Adjustments		
17	TOTAL Account 411.1 ( on page 114-115 line 18)	1,472,048	0
18	TOTAL Account 411.2 ( on page 117 line 56)		
19	Net ITC Adjustment:		
20	ITC Utilized for the Year DR		
21	ITC Amortized for the Year CR	(7,428)	
22	ITC Adjustments:		
23	Adjust last year's estimate to actual per filed return		
24	Other (specify)		
25	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 411.4*	(7,428)	0
26	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 411.5**		
27	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 420***		

<sup>\*</sup> on pages 114-15 line 19

<sup>\*\*</sup> on page 117 line 57

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> on page 117 line 58

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### RECONCILIATION OF DEFERRED INCOME TAX EXPENSE

- 3. (a) Provide a detailed reconciliation of the applicable deferred income tax expense subaccount(s) reported on pages 114-117 with the amount reported on these pages. (b) Identify all contra accounts (other than accounts 190 and 281-284).
- (c) Identify the company's regulatory authority to utilize contra accounts other than accounts 190 or 281-284 for the recording of deferred income tax expense(s).

204).				
Other Utility	Total Utility	Other Income	Total Company	Line No.
				1
	1,103,000		1,103,000	2
			0	3
	852,879		852,879	4
	323,292		323,292	5
	0		0	6
			0	7
0	2,279,171			8
		0		9
				10
	831,683		831,683	11
				12
	327,558		327,558	13
	312,808		312,808	14
	0		0	15
				16
0	1,472,048			17
		0		18
				19
				20
	(7,428)		(7,428)	21
				22
				23
				24
0	(7,428)	0		25
		0		26
		0		27

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	` '	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
, apona i owor company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

## **OPERATING LOSS CARRYFORWARD**

Fill in below when the company sustains an operating loss, loss carryback or carryforward whenever or wherever applicable.

Line	Year	Operating Loss	Loss Carryforward (F)	Loss Utili	zed	Balance
No.	(a)	(b)	or Carryback (B) (c)	Amount (d)	Year (e)	Remaining (f)
1 2	NONE					
3	NONE					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11 12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22 23						
23 24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34 35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						

Blank Page (Next Page is 118)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpana Pawar Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEAR

- 1. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.
- 2. Each credit and debit during theyear should be identified as to the the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b).
- 3. State the purpose and amount for each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.
- 4. List first account 439 (Adjustments to Retained Earnings), reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit, items in that order.
- 5. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
- 6. Show separately the state and federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439 (Adjustments to Retained Earnings)
- 7. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reseved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.
- 8. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123.

		Contra Primary Account	
Line	Item	Affected	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)		
1	Balance-Beginning of Year		12,964,392
2	Changes (Identify by prescribed retained earnings accounts)		
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)		
4	Credit: Unrealized gain on securities		
5	Credit: Taxes related to unrealized gain on securities		
6	Credit: Minimum pension liability		
7	Credit: Taxes related to Minimum pension liability		
8	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (439)		0
9	Debit: Redemption of Common Stock		(178,050)
10	Debit:		
11	Debit:		
12	Debit:		
13	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (439)		(178,050)
14	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 Less Account 418.1)		1,578,298
15	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436)		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 436)		0
22	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)		
23	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock	242	0
24			
25			
26			
27			-
28	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)		0

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	•	Year of Report
		,	/2016	December 31, 2015	
	STATEMENT OF	F RETAINED EARNINGS FOR	R THE YEAR	₹ (Continue	ed)
Line No.		Item (a)		Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Amount (c)
29	Dividends Declared-Common Stoo	` '		242	(269,215)
30					(===;====)
31					
32					
33					
34					
35	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Com	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)			(269,215)
36	Transfers from Account 216.1 Unappro	priated Undistributed Subsidiary Earr	nings		
37	Balance - End of the Year (Enter 7	otal of lines 1 thru 36)			14,095,425
38 39	halance				
40					
41					
42					
43	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earni	ngs (Account 215)			(
	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDERAL				
	(Account 215.1)  State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as of the end of the year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licenses held by the respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto have been made during the year, explain such items in a footnote.				
44	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earni	ings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (A	Account 215.1)		
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215 & 215.1)		C		
46	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1 & 216)			14,095,425	
	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account 216.1)				
47	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)				
48	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)				
49	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)				
50	Other Changes (Explain)				
51	Balance-End of Year (Enter Total of lin				1 0

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company		This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	ST	ATEMENT OF CASH FLO	ows	
stockh be inc financ	e notes to the cash flow statement in the responders report are applicable to this statement, soluded on pages 122-123. Information about noting activities should be provided on pages 122-Equivalents at End of Year" with related amount	ndent's annual such notes should ncash investing and 123. "Cash and nts on the balance pages 122-"	g Activities-Other: Include ctivities only. Gains and l ctivities should be reporte 123 the amounts of intere	de gains and losses pertaining to losses pertaining to investing and in those activities. Show on lest paid (net of amounts)
Line		capitalized) actions for Explanation of Codes)	and income taxes paid.	Amounts
No.	(a)			(b)
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities: (enter outflows from company as negative #s)			
2	Net Income (Line 72 (c) on page 117			1,578,29
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:			
4	Depreciation and Depletion			1,745,03
5	Amortization of (Specify)			
6	Intangible Plant			28,21
7	(Gain) on Sale of Investments			
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)			787,8′
9	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)			(7,42
10	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables			169,29
11	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory			79,7
12	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowance for	Inventory		
13	Net (Increase) Decrease in Payables and	Accrued Expenses		(115,94
14	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulation	tory Assets		172,60
15	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulation	tory Liabilities		(8,25
16	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used D	Ouring Construction		
17	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsi	diary Companies		
18	Other: Other Current Assets			
19	Deferred Debits			
20	Other Current Liabilities			(348,19
21	Deferred Credits			(550,42
22	Net Cash Provided by ( Used in) Operating	ig Activities (Total of lines 2 thru 2	21)	3,530,72
23				
24	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:			
25	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (include	<u> </u>		/0.000
26	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nucle	ear fuel)		(3,682,50
27	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel			
28	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant			
29	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant			
30	(Less) Allowance to Other Funds Used D	uring Construction		A A
31	Other:			1,44
32				
33	Ocale Outfley of the Physic (Track of the Con-	<i>th</i> 20)		(0.004.00
34	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26	นแน 33)		(3,681,06
35	Acquisition of Other Negatives 4	N		
36	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d			/0// 06
37	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent As	seis (u)	+	(84,06
38	Investments in and Advences to Asses	nd Subsidiary Compositos	+	
39	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. a			
40	Contributions and Advances from Assoc.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
41 42	Disposition of Investments in ( and Advan	UES (U)		
42	Associated and Subsidiary Companies			

Purchase of Investment Securities (a)

Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)

43

45

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
(1) [ X ] An Original (Mo.			(Mo, Da, Yr)	'	
Alpena Power Company (2) [ ] A Resubmission 4/30/2016			December 31, 2015		
	STATE	MENT OF CASH	FLOWS (	Continued)	
compa assum (b) Do capital recond cost of	Investing Activities clude at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to a anies. Provide a reconciliation of asset acqu ned on pages 122-123. In not include on this statement the dollar an lized per USofA General Instruction 20; insti- ciliation of the dollar amount of leases capita n pages 122-123.	uired with liabilities mount of leases ead provide a alized with the plant	(b) Bond (c) Includ (d) Ident intangible on pages	es, etc. 3 122-123 clarifications a	s as investments, fixed assets, 6. Enter nd explanations.
Line No.	Description (See instructions for Explanation of Codes) (a)				Amount (b)
46	Loans Made or Purchased	(ω)			(0)
47	Collections on Loans				
48					
49	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivable	es			
50	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory				
51	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowance	s Held for Speculation			
52	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables a	and Accrued Expenses			
53	Other:				
54					
55					
56	Net Cash Provided by (used in ) Invest				(0.707.407)
57	(Tota	al of lines 34 thru 55)			(3,765,127)
58	Oct Floriday Floriday Addition				
59	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:				
60 61	Proceeds from Issuance of:				1,614,592
62	Long Term Debt (b) Preferred Stock				1,014,592
63	Common Stock				
64	Other:				1,726,401
65					.,. =0, .0 .
66	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)				
67	Other:				
68					
69					
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total	al of lines 61 thru 69)			3,340,993
71					
72	Payments for Retirement of:				(0.000.000
73	Long Term Debt (b)				(2,378,717)
74 75	Preferred Stock Common Stock-Redemption				(215,491)
76	<u>'</u>				(213,491)
77	Other:Decrease in Notes Receivable  Increase in Notes Receivable				U
78	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c	3)			
79	The Bostodoo in Chore Fellin Debt (C	·1			
80	Dividends on Preferred Stock				0
81	Dividends on Common Stock				(269,215)
82	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Finan	cing Activities			
83	(Total of lines 70 thru 81)				477,570
84	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Begin	ning of Year			
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and	Cash Equivalents			
86	(Total of lines 22, 57 and 83)				243,172
87					
88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning	g of Year			63,425
89					000 500
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Ye	ear			306,597

		This report is: (1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Year)	Year of Report  Decembe	er 31, 2015	
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission 4/30/2016  STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES					
S	TATEMENT OF ACCUMULATE	D COMPREHENSIVE INC	OME, COMPREHENSIVE	INCOME, AND HED	GING ACTIVITIES	
	eport in columns (b), (c), (d) and opriate.	(e) the amounts of accumul	ated other comprehensive	e income items, on a n	et-of-tax basis, where	
2. Re	eport in columns (f) and (g) the ar	mounts of other categories	of other cash flow hedges			
	or each category of hedges that hand into a footnote.	ave been accounted for as	"fair value hedges", repor	t the accounts affecte	d and the related	
211100	into in a roothoto.					
Line No.	ltem	Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available for Sale Securities	Minimum Pension Liability and adjustment (net amount)	Foreign Currency Hedges	Other Adjustments	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
1	Unrealized gain on Securities	(2,255)				
2		(=,==0)				
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						

Name	e of Respondent	This report is:		Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company		(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Year) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015	
STA	ATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED	COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	E, COMPREHENSIVE INC	OME, AND HEDGING	ACTIVITIES (cont'd)
Line No.	Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps	Other Cash Flow Hedges (specify)	Totals for each category of items recorded in Account 216	Net Income (carried forward from Page 117, Line 72)	Total Comprehensive Income
	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
1			(2,255)		
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Fower Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- 1. Use the space below for important notes regarding the Balance references to Commission orders or other authorizations Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flows, or any account requirements as to disposition thereof. thereof. Classify the notes according to each basic statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a note is applicable to more than one statement.
- 2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, including a brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount, or of a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation notes to financial statements relating to the respondent of any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.
- 3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the year, and plan of disposition contemplated, giving

- respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and
- 4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given these items. See General Instruction 16 of Uniform System of 5. Give a Accounts. concise explanation of any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such 6. If the company appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by instructions above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be herein.

#### Note 1 — Significant Accounting Policies.

Nature of Operations. Alpena Power Company ("Company") is primarily engaged in the distribution and retail sale of electric energy to approximately 16,000 residential, commercial and industrial customers in the Alpena area, situated in the northeastern lower peninsula of Michigan. The Company has been in operation since 1881. The Company purchased 99% of its power from Consumers Energy Company and received 24% of its revenue from its two largest customers.

Basis of Presentation. The accompanying financial statements are prepared using accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America and the Uniform Systems of Accounts prescribed by the Michigan Public Service Commission ("MPSC"). These accounting principles require management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses, and the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities. The estimates are based on an analysis of the best information available. Actual results could differ

Affiliated Entities. Alpena Power Resources, Ltd ("APResources") owns 100% of the Company's common stock. APResources also owns 100% of West Dock Properties, LLC ("West Dock") and Sunrise Side Energy, LLC ("Sunrise Side"). Sunrise Side owns 100% of Alpena Power Generation, LLC ("APGen") and 100% of Luna Energy LLC ("Luna").

Electric Utility Plant. Property is recorded at original cost (cost to the entity first devoting the plant to service). The cost of property additions, including replacements of units of property and betterments, is capitalized. Expenditures for maintenance and repairs are charged to expense.

Depreciation. Property is depreciated on a straight-line basis over its estimated service life by applying rates approved by the MPSC. Depreciation rates averaged 3.05% in 2015 and 3.06% in 2014.

Income Taxes. For federal income tax purposes, the Company generally computes depreciation using accelerated methods and shorter depreciable lives. Deferred taxes are provided for timing differences between book and taxable income for depreciation and other differences to the extent authorized by the MPSC. Accumulated deferred investment tax credits are being amortized ratably over the estimated service lives of the related properties.

Cash and Cash Equivalents. All highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less are considered cash equivalents. Investments. Investments in business entities in which the Company does not have control, but has the ability to exercise significant influence over the operating and financial policies, are accounted for under the equity method. Investments in securities available-for-sale are stated at market value.

Revenues and Fuel Costs. Revenues for electric service are recognized on a monthly cycle billing basis. The Company accrues revenue for electricity used by its customers but not billed at month end. Revenues include amounts collected from customers by application of purchased power supply cost factors. The purpose of these factors is to allow the Company to recover its purchased power supply costs. The factors are approved by the MPSC and are subject to reconciliation hearings. Any over or under recovery of purchased power supply costs is recorded as an adjustment to revenues, pending the results of the reconciliation hearings.

Regulation and Regulatory Assets and Liabilities. The Company is subject to regulation by the MPSC with respect to accounting and rate matters. As a regulated utility, the Company meets the criteria of Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 980, Regulated Operations. This accounting standard recognizes the ratemaking process which results in differences in the application of generally accepted accounting principles between regulated and non-regulated business. These regulatory assets and liabilities are deferred (normally treated as expenses or revenues in non-regulated business), and are being amortized as the costs are included in rates and recovered from customers.

Accounting Pronouncements. In December and June 2011, the FASB issued an amendment to the requirements for the presentation of comprehensive income. Under this amendment, the Company can present items of net income and other comprehensive income either in a single continuous statement of comprehensive income or in two separate but consecutive statements. The Company adopted this amendment in 2012 and elected to present this information in two separate statements.

Comprehensive Income (Loss). Comprehensive Income (loss) is the change in common shareholder's equity during a period from transactions and events from non-owner sources, including net income.

Advertising. Advertising costs are generally expensed as incurred.

Restatements and Reclassifications. Where appropriate, the 2014 and 2013 financial statements have been restated to reflect the 2015 financial statements' presentation. These reclassifications had no effect on net income.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### Note 2-Long Term Debt

The Company sells unsecured Energy Thrift Note Certificates, available only to residents of the State of Michigan, at various interest rates (competitive with other instruments with similar terms). A summary of interest rates on certificates outstanding is as follows:

#### December 31

Certificates outstanding	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Weighted average cost	\$ 11,644,223	\$ 12,408,351
Interest rate range at December 31	3.42%	3.35%
	0.25%	0.25%
	to 5.00%	to 5.20%

The table below shows maturities (principal and compounded interest) for long-term debt outstanding at December 31, 2014.

2016	\$ 3,328,372
2017	2,633,759
2018	1,268,123
2019	2,423,960
2020	919,524
Due thereafter	1,070,485
Total	\$ 11,644,223

#### **Note 3-Purchased Power**

Alpena Power purchases power from Consumers Energy (Consumers) under an agreement that expires December 31, 2024. Under the agreement Alpena Power must purchase 35 megawatts of firm power at all times, except in certain circumstances involving significant load loss, when the required purchases can be reduced to 26 megawatts. Additional purchases of non-firm power are permitted at all times. Rates under the agreement provide for fixed capacity charges and variable energy charges. The minimum annual payments under the agreement, assuming that significant load loss does not occur, range from \$9,500,400 in 2015 to \$10,860,000 in 2024. The cost of power purchased under this agreement was \$21,979,199 in 2015, \$23,350,349 in 2014 and \$22,565,678 in 2013. This contract meets the normal purchases and sales exception for commodity price risk and therefore accounted for under the accrual method.

Alpena Power purchases power from two of its customers, when those customers generate power in excess of their needs. The cost of power purchased from those customers is Alpena Power's avoided energy cost, which amounted to \$279,190 in 2015, \$98,792 in 2014, and \$163,576 in 2013

Alpena Power is required to collect for the Renewable and Efficient Energy Act. The money APC collects is paid to the providers of renewable energy, no part of the funds are retained by APC, which amounted to \$66,091 in 2015, \$130,177 in 2014 and \$130,182 in 2013.

# **Note 4-Capital Stock**

The Company's capital stock consists of a single class of common stock (100% owned by Alpena Power Resources, Ltd), and \$100 cumulative non-convertible preferred stock. Holders of common stock have one vote per share, while preferred stock holders do not have voting rights.

The preferred stock is redeemable, at the option of the Company, at \$100 per share or some higher price the Company may offer from time-to-time. During 2015 the Company purchased 3,744 shares of its outstanding common stock. The cost of the shares purchased was \$215,490. During 2012 the Company purchased 5,612 shares of its outstanding preferred stock. The cost of the shares purchased was \$561,200. As of December 31, 2012 the Company has no outstanding shares of preferred stock.

# Note 5-Legal Proceedings

From time-to-time, the Company may be involved in lawsuits, claims, and proceedings. Often, these cases and claims raise difficult and complex factual and legal issues and are subject to many uncertainties and complexities, including, but not limited to, the facts and circumstances of each particular case and claim. Reserves are established for claims that are considered probable of loss.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alagaa Dawar Campany	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### Note 6-Pension and Other Post-Retirement Benefits

Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) Topic 715, Compensation – Retirement Benefits requires companies to (1) recognize the overfunded or underfunded status of defined benefit pension and defined benefit other post-retirement plans in its financial statements, (2) recognize as a component of other comprehensive income, net of tax, the actuarial gains or losses and the prior service costs or credits that arise during the period but are not immediately recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost, (3) recognize adjustments to other comprehensive income when the actuarial gains or losses, prior service costs or credits, and transition assets or obligations are recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost, (4) measure post-retirement benefit plan assets and plan obligations as of the date of the employer's balance sheet, and (5) disclose additional information in the notes to financial statements about certain effects on net periodic benefit cost in the upcoming fiscal year that arise from delayed recognition of the actuarial gains and losses and the prior service cost and credits.

The Company recorded the charges related to the additional liability as a regulatory asset on the Balance Sheet since the traditional rate setting process allows for the recovery of pension and other post-retirement plan costs.

**Pension Plan Benefits.** The Company has a non-contributory defined benefit pension plan for all eligible employees. The plan provides defined benefits based upon years of service and career average salary. The Company used a measurement date of December 31 for 2015 and 2014.

The following table sets forth certain information concerning the status of the plan:

	Years Ended December 31,		
	2015	2014	
Change in projected benefit obligation:			
Benefit obligation, beginning of period	\$ 16,485,734	\$ 14,340,689	
Service cost	384,563	343,029	
Interest cost	628,348	671,758	
Actuarial (gain) loss	552,004	(21,681)	
Assumption changes	(793,906)	1,759,339	
Benefits paid	(679,167)	(607,400)	
Benefit obligation, end of period	16,577,576	16,485,734	
Change in plan assets: Fair value, beginning of period	11,744,791	11,205,126	
Actual earnings (losses) on plan assets	(101,004)	505,613	
Company contribution	602,617	641,452	
Benefits paid	(679,167)	(607,400)	
Fair value, end of period	11,567,237	11,744,791	
Funded status as of December 31	\$ (5,010,339)	\$ (4,740,943)	

The components of net periodic pension cost are:

	Years Ended December 31,			
	2015			2014
Service cost	\$	384,563	\$	343,029
Interest cost		628,348		671,758
Expected return on plan assets		(968,313)		(926, 529)
Amortization of prior service cost		-		1,574
Amortization of actuarial loss		629,915		389,413
Net periodic pension cost	\$	674,513	\$	479,245

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alacas Barras Camanan	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### Note 6-Pension and Other Post-Retirement Benefits-(continued)

The assumptions used to determine benefit obligations were as follows:

	Years Ended	Years Ended December 31,		
	2015	2014		
Discount rate	4.20%	3.90%		
Rate of compensation increase	3.00%	3.00%		

The assumptions used to determine the net periodic benfit cost were as follows:

	Years Ended December 31,	
	2015	2014
Discount rate	4.80%	4.00%
Expected long-term return on plan assets	8.25%	8.25%
Rate of compensation increase	3.00%	3.00%

The expected long-term return on plan assets was determined by reviewing actual pension plan historical returns as well as calculating expected total trust returns using the weighted average of long-term market returns for each of the asset categories utilized in the pension plan.

The pension plan's asset allocations at December 31 for 2015 and 2014, and the target allocation for 2015, by asset category were as follows:

	Target	2015	2014
Equity cocurities	45%-65%	61%	62%
Equity securities  Debt securities	15%-35%	24%	21%
Other (guaranteed interest)	0%-20%	15%	17%
Total	100%	100%	100%

The primary goal of the Company's pension plan investment strategy is to ensure that pension liabilities are met in a manner that minimizes the Company's net periodic benefit cost over the long-term. The strategy incorporates an assessment of the proper long-term level of risk for the plan, considering factors such as the long-term nature of the plan's liabilities, the current funded status of the plan, and the impact of asset allocation on the volatility and magnitude of the plan's contributions and expense.

The Company expects to contribute approximately \$600,000 to the plan in 2016.

The following benefit payments, which reflect expected future service, are expected to be paid:

2016	\$ 792,107
2017	846,266
2018	894,408
2019	919,026
2020	948,729
2021-2025	5.049.138

Other Post-Retirement Plan Benefits. The Company provides certain post-retirement health care benefits to qualified retired employees. The health care plan is contributory with participants' contributions adjusted annually. The Company used a measurement date of December 31 for 2015 and 2014.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Albana Bawar Campany	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

## Note 6-Pension and Other Post-Retirement Benefits-(continued)

The following table sets forth certain information concerning the status of the plan.

		December 31,		
		2015	2014	
Change in projected benefit obligation:				
Benefit obligation, beginning of period	\$	(5,000,115)	\$	(4,410,668)
Service cost		(72,582)		(61,628)
Interest cost		(190,843)		(206,607)
Actuarial (gain) loss		100,386		(115,133)
Assumption changes		529,566		(389,388)
Benefits paid		160,029		183,309
Benefit obligation, end of period	\$	(4,473,559)	\$	(5,000,115)
Change in plan assets:				
Fair value, beginning of period	\$	2,527,243	\$	2,188,957
Actual earnings on plan assets		(58,967)		68,595
Company contribution		433,285		453,000
Benefits paid		(160,029)		(183,309)
Fair value, end of period		2,741,532		2,527,243
Funded status as of December 31	\$	(1,732,027)	\$	(2,472,872)

The components of net periodic other post retirement cost are:

		Decen	December 31,	
		2015		2014
Service cost	\$	72,582	\$	61,628
Interest cost		190,843		206,607
Expected return on plan assets		(145, 265)		(124,974)
Amortization of prior service cost		(133,853)		(133,853)
Amortization of actuarial loss		135,910		74,418
Net periodic pension cost	\$	120,217	\$	83,826

The assumptions used to determine benefit obligations were as follows:

Years Ended I	December 31,
2015	2014
4.20%	3.90%

The assumptions used to determine the net periodic benefit cost were as follows:

	Years Ended	December 31,
	2015 2014	
Discount rate	3.90%	4.80%
Expected long-term return on plan assets	6.00%	6.00%

The expected long-term return on plan assets was determined by calculating expected total trust returns using the weighted average of long-term market returns for each of the asset categories utilized in the pension plan.

Benefit costs were calculated assuming health care cost trend rates of 7.0% for participants under age 65 and 6.0% for participants age 65 and older for 2015 decreasing by 0.5% per year to an ultimate rate of 4.5%.

The other post-retirement plan's asset allocations at December 31 for 2015 and 2014, and the target allocation for 2015, by asset category were as follows:

	Target	2015	2014
Equity securities Debt securities Other (guaranteed interest)	45%-65% 15%-35% 0%-20%	64% 29% 7%	58% 19% 23%
Total	100%	100%	100%

The primary goal of the Company's other post-retirement plan investment strategy is to ensure that pension liabilities are met in a manner that minimizes the Company's net periodic benefit cost over the long-term. The strategy incorporates an assessment of the proper long-term level of risk for the plan, considering factors such as the long-term nature of the plan's liabilities, the current funded status of the plan, and the impact of asset allocation on the volatility and magnitude of the plan's contributions and expense.

The Company expects to contribute \$453,000 to the plan in 2016.

The following benefit payments are expected to be paid:

2016	\$ 193.279
2017	202,201
2018	212,110
2019	224,844
2020	238,564
21-2025	1.364.370

**Deferred Compensation Plan.** Alpena Power has deferred compensation plans for its directors and officers. As of December 31, the total accrued benefits for these plans were \$3,504,177 for 2015 and \$3,674,244 for 2014.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alasaa Bawa Gamaan	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

#### **Note 7- Related Party Transactions**

The Company has entered into operating agreements with APResources, APGen, Sunrise Side, Luna Energy, and West Dock, whereby the Company performs certain operational and managerial services for each company. The Company is compensated for these services at market-based rates that are higher than the Company's costs. The revenues received from these agreements were \$72,577 in 2015, \$71,185 in 2014, and \$77,110 in 2013. The related expenses were \$68,807 in 2015, \$62,565 in 2014, and \$65,338 in 2013.

From time-to-time the West Dock has issued short-term notes payable at a variable rate of interest to the Company. The Company has made payments on the notes and is required to pay all interest due monthly. As of December 31, the outstanding note balance was \$2,976,342 for 2015, \$1,555,940 for 2014 and \$120,000 for 2013. The Company incurred interest expense on these notes of \$6,572 for 2014, \$818 for 2013, and \$135 in 2012.

The Company provides regulated electric utility services to West Dock. The revenue from these services related to West Dock was \$1,788 in 2015, \$1,954 in 2014, and \$1,840 in 2013.

#### **Note 8-Financial Instruments**

Accounting Standard Codification (ASC) Topic 320, *Investments – Debt and Equity Securities* requires accounting for investments in debt securities to be held to maturity at amortized cost; otherwise debt and marketable equity securities would be recorded at fair value, with any unrealized gains or losses included in earnings if the security is held for trading purposes or as a separate component of shareholder's equity if the security is available-for-sale. Realized gains or losses are calculated by the specific identification method. The following is a summary of marketable securities:

Available-for-sale: Equity Securities

	Aı	mortized	Ur	realized	Fair
Period		Cost	Gain	s (Losses)	Value
December 31, 2015	\$	12,650	\$	28,599	\$ 41,249
December 31, 2014	\$	12,650	\$	32,298	\$ 44,948

#### Fair Value of Financial Instruments

The Company has a number of financial instruments, none of which are held for trading purposes. The Company estimates that the fair value of all financial instruments at December 31, 2015 and 2014 does not differ materially from the aggregate carrying values of its financial instruments recorded in the accompanying balance sheet. The estimated fair value amounts have been determined by the Company using available market information and appropriate valuation methodologies. Considerable judgment is necessarily required in interpreting market data to develop the estimates of fair value, and, accordingly, the estimates are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that the Company could realize in a current market exchange.

As disclosed in Note 5 — Long-Term Debt, the Company borrows operating funds by selling Energy Thrift Notes at rates varying from .25% to 5.00% over periods from six months to seven years in length. The Company is subject to risk that may arise by holding debt at rates higher than the market, should interest rates drop. The Company minimizes this risk by retaining the right to "call" or redeem these notes prior to maturity.

Cash is deposited and held in federally insured banks. At various times, the amount on deposit in these banks may exceed the limit of federally insured amounts.

	Power Company (1) [X]	eport Is: An Original A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report  December 31, 2015
	SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMUL AMORTIZATION AND	ATED PROVISION	N FOR DEPRECIA	
Line	Item		Total	Electric
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)
1	UTILITY PLANT		(2)	(0)
2	In Service		64,624,574	64,624,574
3	Plant in Service (Classified)			·
4	Property Under Capital Leases			
5	Plant Purchased or Sold			
6	Completed Construction not Classified			
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified			
8	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)		64,624,574	64,624,574
9	Leased to Others			
10	Held for Future Use			
11	Construction Work in Progress		758,010	758,010
12	Acquisition Adjustments			
13	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 12)		65,382,585	65,382,58
	Accum. Prov. For Depr., Amort., & Depl.		(24,720,657)	(24,720,657
1	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 13 less 14)		40,661,927	40,661,927
2	DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPL			
3	In Service:			
4	Depreciation		24,146,422	24,146,422
5	Amort. & Depl. Of Producing Natural Gas Land & Land	Rights		
6	Amort. Of Underground Storage Land & Land Rights			
7	Amort. Of Other Utility Plant		574,235	574,23
8	TOTAL In Service (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 21)		24,720,657	24,720,65
9	Leased to Others			
10	Depreciation			
11	Amortization & Depletion			
12	TOTAL Leased to Others (Enter Total of lines 24 and	25)	0	
13	Held for Future Use			
14	Depreciation			
15	Amortization			
16	TOTAL held for Future Use (Enter Total of Lines 28 a	nd 29)	0	(
17	Abandonment of leases (Natural Gas)			
18	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment			
19	TOTAL Accumulated Provisions (Should agree with li (Enter Total of lines 22, 26, 30, 31 & 32)	ne 14 above)	24,720,657	24,720,657

lame of Respor	ndent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of I	Report
Ipena Power C	ompany		(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	Decembe	er 31, 2015
SU	JMMARY OF UTILITY	PLANT AND ACCU	MULATED PROVISION I	OR DEPRECIAT		7 01, 2010
	AM	ORTIZATION AND I	DEPLATION (Continued	)		
Gas	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Common	١	Line
(d)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(h)		No.
						1
N/A						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
0	0	0	0		0	8
						9
						10
						11
						12
0	0	0	0		0	13
						14
0	0	0	0		0	15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
0		•			•	21
0	0	0	0		0	22
						23 24
						24 25
0	0	0	0		0	26
<b>3</b>	0	0	0			27
						28
						29
0	0	0	0		0	30
- 0	0	<u> </u>	0		<u> </u>	31
						32
						JZ
0	0	0	0		0	33

		<b>1</b>			To a	_
	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Report
Alpena	Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmissi		(1010, Da, 11)	De	ecember 31, 2015
	NUCLEAR FUEL N	IATERIALS (Account	s 120	.1 through 120.6	& 157)	
						owing the amount of
· ·				I leased, the quar the costs incurred	-	· · ·
	e nuclear fuel stock is obtained unde					g
Line	Description of	Itom		Polongo Pogir	nina	Changes During Year Additions
No.	Description of	nem		Balance Begir of Year	iriirig	Additions
_	(a)			(b)		(c)
1	Nuclear Fuel in process of Refineme Enrichment & Fabrication (120.1)	ent, Conversion,				
2	Fabrication			None		
3	Nuclear Materials					
4	Allowance for Funds Used during	Construction				
5	(Other Overhead Construction Cos	sts)				
6	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines	2 thru 5)			0	
7	Nuclear Fuel Materials & Assemblies	3				
8	In Stock (120.2)					
9	In Reactor (120.3)					
10	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines	8 & 9)			0	
11	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)					
12	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases	(120.6)				
13	(Less) Accum. Prov. For Amortizatio Assemblies (120.5)	n of Nuclear Fuel				
14	TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Entelless line 13)	r Total line 6, 10, 11 &	12		0	
15	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuc	lear Materials in line 9				
16	Estimated net salvage Value of Nucl	ear Materials in line 11				
17	Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuc Processing	clear Materials in Chem	nical			
18	Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157	)				
19	Uranium					
20	Plutonium					
21	Other					
	TOTAL Nuclear Materials held fo	r Sale <i>(Enter Total of li</i>	nes			
22	19, 20 & 21)				0	

	T	1	T	
Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31	2015
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission			, =0.0
NUCLEAR FUEL MAT	ERIALS (Accounts 120.1 through	gh 120.6 & 157)(Co	ntinued)	
Ol and Division	: th - V :	1	1	
Changes During	Other Reductions	Balance E	ad of Voor	Lina
Amortization		Balance El	nd or Year	Line No.
(4)	(Explain in a Footnote)	(f	\	INO.
(d)	(e)	(1	)	
	None			1
				2
				3
				4
				5
			0	6
			-	7
				8
			_	9
			0	10
				11
				12
				13
			0	14
			-	
				4
				15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
			0	22

Name of	Respondent	This Report		Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena P	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An C (2) [ ] A Re		(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	ELECTRIC PLANT	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106)			
same detail as in the current depreciation order.  2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric.  3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.  4. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such amounts.  5. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, distributions in column (d) distributions on an estimate accounts of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such amounts.		entries in column (c). A ) are entries for revers of prior year reported in the respondent has a sinents which have not be punts at the end of the a tentative distribution of ated basis, with approp for accumulated depre- in column (d) reversals of prior year of unclass lemental statement sho of these tentative class including the	als of tentative in column (b). Ignificant amount of een classified to year, include in if such retirements riate contra entry to ciation provision. Is of tentative sified retirements. In the secount		
Line No.	e Account			Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)
1	1. INTANGIBLE F	PLANT			
2	301 Organization				
3	302 Franchises and Consents			18,364	16,369
4	303 Miscellaneous Intangible Plant			576,632	16,418
5	TOTAL Intangible Plant			594,996	32,788
6	2. PRODUCTION	PLANT			
7	Steam Production	n Plant			
8	310.1 Land				
9	310.2 Land Rights				
10	311 Structures and Improvements				
11	312 Boiler Plant Equipment				
12	313 Engines and Engine-Driven Ge	enerators			
13	314 Turbogenerator Units				
14	315 Accessory Electric Equipment				
15	316 Miscellaneous Power Plant Eq	luipment			
16	TOTAL Steam Production Plant			0	0
17	Nuclear Productio	n Plant			
18	320.1 Land				
19	320.2 Land Rights				
20	321 Structures and Improvements				
21	322 Reactor Plant Equipment				
22	323 Turbogenerator Units				

324 Accessory Electric Equipment

Name of Respondent		This Repo		Date of Report	Year of I	Report	
Alpena Power Company		(1) [ X ] A (2) [ ] A I	n Original Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	Dece	mber 31, 2	2015
ELE	CTRIC PLANT IN SERVIC	E (Accou	nts 101, 102, 1	03, 106) (Contir	nued)		
reversals of the prior year's tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year.  6. Show in column (f) reclassification or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102. In showing the clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f)				ial in amo wing conforming orted bala property urchaser, entries ha ired by the	unt, g to ance and ave		
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Tr	ansfers (f)	Balance at of Year (g)			Line No.
							1
						301	2
0					34,733	302	3
0					593,051	303	4
0	0		0		627,784		5
							6
							7
						310.1	8
						310.2	9
						311	10
						312	11
						313	12
						314	13
						315	14
						316	15
0	0		0		0		16
							17
						320.1	18
						320.2	19
						321	20
						322	21
		i e		i e			

23

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN	SERVICE (Accounts 10	 1, 102, 103, 106) (Contin	ued)
Line No.	Account (a)		Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Addition (c)
24	325 Miscellaneous Power Plant E	Equipment		
25	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant		0	0
26	Hydraulic Produc	tion Plant		
27	330.1 Land			
28	330.2 Land Rights			
29	331 Structures and Improvemen	ts		
30	332 Reservoirs, Dams and Wate	erways		
31	333 Water Wheels, Turbines and	d Generators		
32	334 Accessory Electric Equipme	nt		
33	335 Miscellaneous Power Plant	Equipment		
34	336 Roads, Railroads and Bridge	es		
35	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant		0	0
36	Other Production	on Plant		
37	340.1 Land			
38	340.2 Land Rights			
39	341 Structures and Improvemer	nts		
40	342 Fuel Holders, Products and	Accessories		
41	343 Prime Movers			
42	344 Generators			
43	345 Accessory Electric Equipme	ent		
44	346 Miscellaneous Power Plant	Equipment		
45	TOTAL Other Production Plant		0	0
46	TOTAL Production Plant		0	0
47	3. TRANSMISSIC	ON PLANT		
48	350.1 Land		149,568	
49	350.2 Land Rights		77,525	
50	352 Structures and Improveme	nts	125,752	8,109
51	353 Station Equipment		4,639,149	14,329
52	354 Towers and Fixtures		0	
53	355 Poles and Fixtures		3,174,541	541,856
54	356 Overhead Conductors and	Devices	2,224,594	319,257
55	357 Underground Conduit		0	
56	358 Underground Conductors a	and Devices	114,686	20,992

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Re	
Alpena Power Company		(2) [ ] A Resubmission			r 31, 2015
ELE	ECTRIC PLANT IN SE	RVICE (Accounts 101, 10		ed)	
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.
				325	24
0	0	0	0		25
					26
				330.1	27
				330.2	28
				331	29
				332	30
				333	31
				334	32
				335	33
				336	34
0	0	0	0		35
					36
				340.1	37
				340.2	38
				341	39
				342	40
				343	41
				344	42
				345	43
				346	44
0	0	0	0		45
0	0	0	0		46
					47
			149,568	350.1	48
(1,000)			76,525	350.2	49
(9,210)			124,651	352	50
0			4,653,478	353	51
			0	354	52
(21,432)			3,694,965	355	53
(23,299)			2,520,552	356	54
			0	357	55
			135,678	358	56

Name of Respondent				Year of Report
Alpena	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	ELECTRIC PLANT II	( / L ]	 01, 102, 103, 106) (Contin	l ued)
Line No.	Accour (a)	•	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)
57	359 Roads and Trails		0	
58	TOTAL Transmission Plant		10,505,815	904,543
59	4. DISTRIBUTIO	ON PLANT		
60	360.1 Land		48,322	
61	360.2 Land Rights		82,826	29
62	361 Structures and Improveme	nts	5,140	
63	362 Station Equipment		6,398,713	666,642
64	363 Storage Battery Equipmen	t	0	
65	364 Poles, Towers and Fixtures	5	11,425,182	337,214
66	365 Overhead Conductors and	Devices	7,443,709	179,530
67	366 Underground Conduit		0	
68	367 Underground Conductors a	and Devices	4,041,161	123,151
69	368 Line Transformers		9,037,912	283,129
70	368.1 Capacitors		0	
71	369 Services		3,606,766	113,534
72	370 Meters		1,900,913	596,113
73	371 Installations on Customers	' Premises	500,413	24,949
74	372 Leased Property on Custor	mers' Premises	0	
75	373 Street Lighting and Signal		55,536	
76	TOTAL Distribution Plant		44,546,592	2,324,293
77	5. GENERAL	PLANT		
78	389.1 Land		112,485	
79	389.2 Lands Rights		0	
80	390 Structures and Improvmer	nts	2,330,599	342,239
81	391 Office Furniture and Equip	ment	332,271	0
82	391.1 Computers / Computer Re	elated Equipment	281,027	57,741
83	392 Transportation Equipment		610,693	32,373
84	393 Stores Equipment		0	
85	394 Tools, Shop and Garage E		193,932	12,872
86	395 Laboratory Equipment		181,703	13,680
87	396 Power Operated Equipme	nt	1,341,023	171,967
88	397 Communication Equipmer		637,687	103,144
89	398 Miscellaneous Equipment		0	
90	SUBTOTAL		6,021,420	734,016

ame of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Re	port
pena Power Company		(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	Decembe	r 31, 2015
ELE	CTRIC PLANT IN SE	RVICE (Accounts 101, 10	ı 2, 103, 106) (Continue	ed)	
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)	,	Line No.
				359	57
(54,941)	0	0	11,355,417		58
					59
			48,322	360.1	60
			82,855	360.2	61
			5,140	361	62
(44,293)			7,021,062	362	63
			0	363	64
(78,514)			11,683,882	364	65
(48,514)			7,574,725	365	66
			0	366	67
(14,030)			4,150,282	367	68
(52,290)			9,268,752	368	69
			0	368.1	70
(35,897)			3,684,403	369	71
(387,599)			2,109,427	370	72
(7,301)			518,061	371	73
			0	372	74
			55,536	373	75
(668,439)	0	0	46,202,445		76
					77
			112,485	389.1	78
			0	389.2	79
(1,954)			2,670,884	390	80
(85,204)			247,068	391	81
(80,302)			258,466	391.1	82
(4,157)			638,909	392	83
, ,			0	393	84
(12,761)			194,043	394	85
(10,077)			185,306	395	86
(122,052)			1,390,938	396	87
0			740,831	397	88
			0	398	89
(316,507)	0	0	6,438,928		90

Name	of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena	Power Company		(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	ELEC	CTRIC PLANT IN	I SERVICE (Accounts 101	, 102, 103, 106) (Contin	ued)
Line No.		Accoun (a)		Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)
91	399 Other Tan	gible Property			
92	TOTAL General Plan	ant		6,021,420	734,016
93	ТО	TAL (Accounts 1	01 and 106)	61,668,823	3,995,638.66
94					
95	102 Electric PI	ant Purchased			
96	(Less) 102 Electr	ric Plant Sold			
97	103 Experimen	ntal Plant Unclas	sified		
98	TOTAL Electric Pla	ant in Service <i>(To</i>	otal of lines 93 thru 97)	61,668,823	3,995,639

		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Re	port	
lpena Power Company	pany (1) [ X ] An Original (Mo, I		(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 201		
ELE	CTRIC PLANT IN SE	RVICE (Accounts 101, 10	2, 103, 106) (Continue	ed)		
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.	
				399	91	
(316,507)	0	0	6,438,928		92	
(1,039,887)	0	0	64,624,575		93	
					94	
				102	95	
					96	
				103	97	
(1,039,887)	0	0	64,624,574		98	

N. 1	( Decreased and	ITU:- Damant Inc	D-1(D	V		
iname c	ame of Respondent  This Report Is:  Date of Report  Year of Report					
Alpena	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December	31, 2015	
	ELECTRIC I	PLANT LEASED TO OTH	ERS (Account 104	)		
1. Rep	ort below the information called for c	oncernina 2. In colun	nn (c) give the date	of Commission		
	plant leased to others.		on of the lease of el		ers.	
	Name of Lessee	ee				
	(Designate associated					
	companies with a double	Description of	Commission	Expiration Date	Balance at	
	asterisk)	Property Leased	Authorization	of Lease	End of Year	
Line	,	, ,				
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
1						
2						
3	NONE					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8 9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26 27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44	TOTAL				0	

	(1)	Report Is X] An O		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
Alpena			ubmission	(IVIO, Da, TT)	December 31, 2015
	ELECTRIC PLANT H	IELD FOR	R FUTURE USE (A	Account 105)	
end of t	ort separately each property held for future the year having an original cost of \$1,000,000 Group other items of property held for future property having an original cost of \$1,000,000	00 or e use. 00 or	future use, give ir required informati	used in utility operation of column (a), in addition ion, the date that utility continued, and the date of Account 105.	n to other use of such
	Description and Location		Date Originally	Date Expected to	
	of Property		included in this	be used in Utility	Balance at End
Line No.	(a)		Acct. (b)	Service (c)	of Year (d)
1	Land and Rights:		(5)	(0)	(4)
2	NONE				
3 4	NONE				
5					
6					
7					
8 9					
10					
11					
12 13					
14					
15					
16					
17 18					
19					
20					
21	Other Property:				
22 23					
24					
25					
26 27					
28					
29					
30 31					
31					
33					
34					
35 36					
37					
38					
39 40					
40 41					
42					
43					
44		TOTAL			0

Name o	of Respondent	spondent This Report Is:			ort	Year of Report
Alpena	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An C (2) [ ] A Res	riginal submission	(Mo, Da, Yr)		December 31, 2015
	PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTME OF PLANT ACQUI					RTIZATION
adjustments.  2. Provide a subheading for each account and list thereunder the information called for, observing the instructions below.  3. Explain each debit and credit during the year, give			state the na was acquire clearing Acc with the Cor 5. In the bla the plan of c currently be	me of the coned, date of transcount 102, Planscount sion.  The ank space at the disposition of a sing amortized	npany from was action, and ant Purchased he bottom of any acquisition.	thich the property date journal entries d or Sold, were filed the schedule, explain on adjustments not use of Account 115.
				CRE	DITS	
Line	Description	Balance Beginning of Year	Debits	Contra Acct.	Amount	Balance End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NONE  Account 115  NONE					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmissio	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS AND COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION NOT CLASSIFIED - ELECTRIC (Accounts 107 and 106)

1. Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction and completed construction not classified for projects actually in service. For any substantial amounts of completed construction not classified for plant actually in service explain the circumstances which have prevented final classification of such amounts to prescribed primary accounts for plant in service.

Not Classified-Electric, shall be furnished even though this account is included in the schedule, Electric Plant in Service, pages 204-211, according to a tentative classification by primary accounts.

- 3. Show items relating to "research and development" projects last under a caption Research and Development (See Account 107, Uniform System of Accounts).
- 4. Minor projects may be grouped.
- 2. The information specified by this schedule for Account 106, Completed Construction

100, 00	inpleted Construction	1		
		Construction Work	Completed Con-	Estimated
		in Progress-Electric	struction Not	Additional Cost of
	Description of Project	(Account 107)	Classified-Electric	Project
Line			(Account 106)	
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Line Extensions	67,228		0
2	34.5 kv rebuild	311,139		0
3	m32 to Indian Reserve Rd	379,643		75,000
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35	TOTAL	758,010	0	75,000
- 50	I	700,010	U	10,000

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is	<u> </u>	Date of Repo	rt	Year of Report	
	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An O	riginal	(Mo, Da, Yr)		December 31, 2015	,
		• , ,	ubmission			,	
	CONS	TRUCTION OVE	RHEADS - E	LECTRIC			
the title profess or supe separat 2. On p constru 3. A re no over	in columns (a) the kinds of overheads used by the respondent. Charges ional services for engineering fees a rvision fees capitalized should be she items.  page 218 furnish information concernation overheads.  spondent should not report "none" to head apportionments are made, but	for outside and management nown as ning this page if rather	employed a and administ charged to co. 4. Enter on administration construction	nd the amount strative costs, construction. this page engue, and allowa	ts of engineed etc., which a ineering, sultince for fund ire first assignted to const	pervision, Is used during gned to a blanket ruction jobs.	
Line No.	Descript	ion of Overhead			l otal An	nount Charged for the Year	
NO.		(a)				(b)	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 37 38 37 38 37 37 38 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37	Administrative and General Payroll Tax Genral Liability Insurance Workers Compensation					461,57 30,83 16,76 11,38	36 33

TOTAL

39

520,558

Name of Respondent	This Report		Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An C (2) [ ] A Res	Original Submission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
GENERAL DES	CRIPTION OF CONS	TRUCTION	OVERHEAD PROCED	URE
1. For each construction overhead expland extent of work, etc., the overhead intended to cover, (b) the general procedetermining the amount capitalized, (condistribution to construction jobs, (d) what are are applied to different types of conditions of differentiation in rates for differentiation in rates for differentiation.	charges are edure for ) the method of lether different onstruction, (e)	indirectly a 2. Show bused during overall rate	on, and (f) whether the cassigned. Delow the computation of the construction rates, if the construction rates, if the construction rates, if the construction rates, if the construction rates.	of allowance for funds those differ from the
Administrative and General Salaries (Acconstruction based on percent of consit is accomplished through the use of a	truction labor to total l	•	,	_
Payroll taxes (FICA, Medicare, MESC, are loaded as a percent of all labor chais accomplished by the use of a sub ac	arges to construction.	•		•

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmissi	on	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
		1\ / 1 2			
	ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR	DEPRECIATION OF	ELECTRIC UTILI	TY PLANT (Account 1	108 & 110)
1. Expl	ain in a footnote any important adjustments	during		nas a significant amour	
year.			•	has not been recorded	
	lain in a footnote any difference between the for book cost of plant retired, line 11, colum			erve functional classific gentries to tentatively f	-
	it reported for electric plant in service, pages			ant retired. In addition	
	column (d), excluding retirements of non-			ent work in progress a	
	able property.			onal classifications.	
	ounts 108 and 110 in the Uniform System of ts require that retirements of depreciable pla		•	ly interest credits unde	•
	ed when such plant is removed from service.	ant be	or similar memou	of depreciation accoun	ung.
coorac	•	in A. Dalamana and C	Nh a a a a a a Dourin a Va		
	Sect I	ion A. Balances and C	nanges During Ye	ar	
		Tatal	Electric Dieset	Electric Plant	Electric Plant
Line	Item	Total (c+d+e)	Electric Plant in Service	Held for Future Use	Leased to Others
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Balance Beginning of Year	23,365,463	23,365,463	` ,	, ,
2	Depreciation Prov. for Year, Charged to	0			
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	1,745,031	1,745,031		
4	(403.1) Decommissioning Expense	0			
5	(413) Exp. Of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others	0			
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing	160,265	160,265		
7	Other Clearing Accounts	0			
8	Other Accounts (Specify):	0			
9					
40	TOTAL Deprec. Prov. For Year (Enter	4 005 006	4 005 206	0	0
10 11	Total of Lines 3 thru 9) Net Charges for Plant Retired:	<b>1,905,296</b>	1,905,296	0	0
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	1,038,887	1,038,887		
13	Cost of Removal	126,069	126,069		
14	Salvage (Credit)	(42,020)	(42,020)		
	TOTAL Net Chrgs. For Plant Ret.				
15	(Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	1,122,937	1,122,937	0	0
16	Other Debit or Credit Items (Described)	0			
17	Trf office building to Non-Utility	0			
18	Retirement WIP	(1,400)	(1,400)		
	Balance End of Year (Enter total of lines				
19	1, 10, 15, 16, 17 & 18)	24,146,422	24,146,422	0	0
	Section B. Balance	es at End of Year Acc	ording to Functions	al Classifications	
20	WIP-Retirement	12,356	12,356		

	Section B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications							
20	WIP-Retirement	12,356	12,356					
21	Nuclear Production-Depreciation	0						
22	Nuclear Production-Decommissioning	0						
23	Hydraulic Production-Conventional	0						
24	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage	0						
25	Other Production	0						
26	Transmission	3,596,040	3,596,040					
27	Distribution	18,584,295	18,584,295					
28	General	1,953,731	1,953,731					
29	TOTAL (Enter total of lines 20 thru 28)	24.146.422	24.146.422	0	0			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# **NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 121)**

- 1. Give a brief description and state the location of nonutility property included in Account 121.
- Designate with a double asterisk any property which is leased to another company. State name of lessee and whether lessee is an associated company.
- 3. Furnish particulars (details) concerning sales, purchases, or transfers of Nonutility Property during the year.
- 4. List separately all property previously devoted to public service and give date of transfer to Account 121, Nonutility Property.
- 5. Minor items (5% of the Balance at the End of the Year for Account 121 or \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by (1) previously devoted to public service, or (2) other nonutility property.

onaccc	, or transfers of Northallity i Toperty during the	ic year. (2) other normatin	ty proporty.	
Line No.	Description and Location (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Purchases, Sales Transfers, etc. (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Previously devoted to public service Office building, Alpena, MI: 5/31/1988 01/01/97 12/31/06 2/28/09	121,842 68,892 339,246 988		121,842 68,892 339,246 988
''	TOTAL	530,968	0	530,968

	ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 122)					
	Report below the information called for concerning depreciation and amortizatio	n of nonutility property.				
Line	Item	Amount				
No.	(a)	(b)				
1	Balance, Beginning of Year	350,711				
2	Accruals for Year, Charged to					
3	(417) Income from Nonutility Operations					
4	(418) Nonoperating Rental Income	13,891				
5	Other Accounts (Specify): Retirement					
6						
7	TOTAL Accruals for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 6)	13,891				
8	Net Charges for Plant Retired:					
9	Book Cost of Plant Retired					
10	Cost of Removal					
11	Salvage (Credit)					
12	TOTAL Net Charges (Enter Total of lines 9 thru 11)	0				
13	Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe):					
14	Adjustment needed based on prior year entry	0				
15	Balance, End of Year (Enter Total of lines 1, 7, 12, and 14)	364,603				

Name of R	Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report
Alpena Po	wer Company	(1) [ X ] An Ori (2) [ ] A Resu		(Mo, Da, Yr)		December 31, 2015
		INVESTMEN	TS (Accoun	ts 123, 124, 136)		
in Associa 136, Temp 2. Provide thereunder (a) Inves security ov date of ma date of iss (including definite pla	pelow the investments in Accounts 123, ted Companies, 124, Other Investments, orary Cash Investments. It is a subheading for each account and the information called for: when the information is a subhead information in the informatio	Investments nent, and d list be each quired and al amount, capital stock red under a	in Account shares, cla be grouped 136, Temp by classes. (b) Inversion or cadvances of Advances in Accounts	124, Other Investments, and series of stood by classes. Investments and Investments and Investments and Investments and Investments are properly included by the Investment and Investments an	k. Minor investmen tents included in Accepts, also may be groupert separately for each following of loans or investment should be in respect to each adv	ts may count couped ach eent 123. coluded ance,
Line No.	Description of In (a)	Book Cost at Beginning of Year (If book cost is different from cost to respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference) (b)  Original Cost Book Value		Purchases or Additions During Year (c)		
	CMS Energy Common Stock			2,452	3,475	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DTE Energy Common Stock WI Energy Common Stock WI Energy Common Stock  Note: For book purposes, stock investme market value. The market adjustm is recorded in Account 439, Adjusti earnings.	ent, net of defe	rred taxes,	3,559 3,513 3,127	8,637 23,117 9,719	

12,650

44,948

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

## INVESTMENTS (Accounts 123, 124, 136) (Cont'd)

listed giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal. Designate any advances due from officers, directors, stockholders, or employees. Exclude amounts reported on page 229.

- 3. For any securities, notes or accounts that were pledged designate with an asterisk such securities, notes, or accounts and in a footnote state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.
- 4. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of

- authorization, and case or docket number.
- 5. Report in column (g) interest and dividend revenues from investments including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.
- 6. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including any dividend or interest adjustment includible in column (g).

Sales or Other Dispositions During Year	Principal Amount or No. of Shares at End of Year	Book Cost at End of Year (If book cost is different from cost to respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference) (f)		Revenues for Year	Gain or Loss from Improvement Disposed of	Line No.
(d)	(e)	Original Cost	Book Value	(g)	(h)	
	100 100 438.3198 139	2,452 3,559 3,513 3,127	3,608 8,019 22,490 7,132	133 (618) (627) (1,565)	2,362	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
0	777.3198	12,650	41,249	(2,677)	2,362	29

Name of	Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company (1) [ X		(1) [ X ] An Orig		(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	NOTES AND ACCO	OUNTS RECEIVABLE	SUMMARY FO	R BALANCE SHEET	
	parately by footnote the total amo			uded in Notes Receiva	,
accounts	receivable from directors, officer	s, and	and Other Acco	ounts Receivable (Acc	
				Balance	Balance End
Line	A	ccounts		Beginning of	of Year
No.				Year	
		(a)		(b)	(c)
1	Notes Receivable (Account 14	1)			
2	Customer Accounts Receivable	(Account 142)		2,508,713	2,309,240
	Other Accounts Receivable (Ad	count 143)			
3	(Disclose any capital stock sub	,		57,732	87,003
4	TOTAL			2,566,445	2,396,244
	Less: Accumulated Provision f	or Uncollectible			
5	Accounts-Cr. (Account 144)			(25,000)	(25,000)
6	TOTAL, Less Accumulated P	rovision for Uncollectib	le Accounts	2,541,445	2,371,244
				_,,	_,_,_,
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					

#### ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNT-CR. (Account 144) 1. Report below the information called for concerning this accumulated provision. 2. Explain any important adjustments of subaccounts. 3. Entries with respect to officers and employees shall not include items for utility services. Merchandise Officers Line Item Utility Jobbing and and Other Total Customers Contract **Employees** No. Work (c) (d) (a) (b) (e) (f) 1 Balance beginning of year 25,000 25,000 Prov. For uncollectibles for current 2 22,999 22,999 3 Account written off (less) (50,951)(50,951)27,952 4 Coll. Of accounts written off 27,952 5 0 Adjustments (explain): 0 ..... 25,000 0 0 0 25,000 6 Balance end of year 7 8 9 10

11

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# **RECEIVABLES FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Accounts 145, 146)**

- 1. Report particulars of notes and accounts receivable from associated companies\* at end of year.
- Provide separate headings and totals for Accounts 145, Notes Receivable from Associated Companies, and 146, Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies, in addition to a total for the combined accounts.
- 3. For notes receivable, list each note separately and state purpose for which received. Show also in column (a) date of note, date of maturity and interest rate.
- 4. If any note was received in satisfaction of an open account, state the period covered by such open account.
- 5. Include in column (f) interest recorded as income during the year including interest on accounts and notes held any time during the year.
- 6. Give particulars of any notes pladged or discounted, also of any collateral held as guarantee of payment of any note or account.

\* NOTE: "Associated companies" means companies or persons that, directly or indirectly, through one or more intermediaries, control, or are controlled by, or are under common control with, the account company. This includes related parties.

"Control" (including the terms "controlling," "controlled by," and "under common control with") means the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a company, whether such power is exercised through one or more intermediary companies, or alone, or in conjunction with, or pursuant to an agreement, and whether such power is established through a majority or minority ownership or voting of securities, common directors, officers or stockholders, voting trusts, holding trusts, associated companies, contract or any other direct or indirect means.

			Totals for Year			
		Balance			Balance	
		Beginning of			End of	Interest
Line	Particulars	Year	Debits	Credits	Year	for Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	NOTES RECEIVABLE					
2						
3	West Dock Properties, LLC	0	0	0	0	0
4	AP Resources	0	0	0	0	0
5	Working capital; 1/4% at	ove APC's bori	owing rate			
6						
7	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0
8	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABL	.E				
9						
10	Alpena Power Resources, LTD	3,302	4,366	3,302	4,366	
11						
12	West Dock Properties, LLC	839	650	839	650	
13						
14	Sunrise Side Energy LLC	278	263	278	263	
15						
	Alpena Power Generation, LLC	0	0	0	0	
17	I F 110	070	050	000	005	
18 19	Luna Energy, LLC	278	350	303	325	
20	TOTALS	4,697	5,629	4,722	5,603	
21		,	,	,	,	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27	TOTAL	4,697	5,629	4,722	5,603	0

Name of Respondent  Alpena Power Company  This Report  (1) [ X ] Ar  (2) [ ] A F				Date of Report	Year of Report			
			n Original Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015			
	MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES							
<ol> <li>For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of material.</li> <li>Give an explanation of important inventory adjuding the year (in a footnote) showing general class accounts (or expenses, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) affected or credited. Show separately debits or credits to sexpense-clearing, if applicable.</li> </ol>								
Line No.	Account (a)		Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Balance End of Year (c)	Dept. or Departments Which Use Material (d)			
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)							
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 1	152)						
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 15	53)						
4	Plant Materials & Operating Supplies (Accoun	t 154)						
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)	)	129,073	113,131	0			
6	Assigned to - Operations & Maintenan	ce						
7	Production Plant (Estimated)							
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)		225,877	197,978	0			
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)		290,414	254,544	0			
10	Assigned to - Other							
11	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter total of line 5	thru 10)	645,364	565,653				
12	Merchandise (Account 155)							
13	Other Material & Supplies (Account 156)							
14	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account (not applicable to Gas utilities)	157)						
15	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 1	63)						
16								
17								
18								
19								
20	TOTAL Materials & Supplies (Per Balance	e Sheet)	645,364	565,653				

**BLANK PAGE** 

(Next page is 227A)

Name of	Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Albena Power Company (1) [X] An Original (Me		(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015	
	MISC	(2) [ ] A Resubmission CELLANEOUS CURRENT AND	ACCRUED ASSETS (A	ccount 174)
4 0:				
		ount of other current and accrued ped by classes, showing number		year.
Line No.		Item (a)		Balance End of Year (b)
1	Unbilled Revenu	ue		840,877
2	Power Supply C	Cost Recovery		0
3	Energy Optimiza	ation		29,757
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12 13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21 22				
23				

TOTAL

24

25

870,634

Name	of Respondent	This Report	ls:	Date of	Report	Year of Repo	rt
	Alpena Power Company (1) [ X ] An C					December 31, 2015	
			SUDMISSION  ARY PROPERTY	LOSS (Accour	nt 182 1\		
	Description of Extraordinary		Total Amount of	Losses		DUDING VEAD	Balance at
	(Include in description the date of los	ss, the date of	Loss	Recognized	WRITTEN OFF DURING YE		End of Year
Line	Commission authorization to use Acc			During Year	Account	Amount	
No.	period of amort. (mo, yr, to m (a)	io, yi).	(b)	( c)	Charged (d)	(e)	(f)
1	NONE						
2 3	NONE						
4							
5 6							
7							
8 9							
10							
11							
12 13							
14							
15 16							
17							
18 19							
	TOTAL		0	0		0	0
-		WEDED DI A			-		-
	Description of Unrecovered Pl		Total Amount of	AND REGULATORY STUDY COSTS (182. otal Amount of Losses WRITTEN OF			Balance at
	Regulatory Study Costs		Loss	Recognized	WRITTEN OFF	DURING YEAR	End of Year
Line	(Include in the description of costs			During Year	Account	Amount	
No.	Commission authorization to use Acan and period of amortization (mo, yr				Charged		
	(a)		(b)	( c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
21	NONE						
22 23	NONE						
24							
25 26							
27							
28 29							
30							
31							
32 33							
34							
35 36							
37							
38 39							
40							
41 42							
43							
44 45							
45 46							
47 49							
48	TOTAL		-				
49	TOTAL		0	0		0	0

Name of Respondent Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original		Year of Report December 31, 2015		
OTHER REGULATORY ASSETS					

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts.)
- 2. For regulatory assets being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).
- 3. Minor items (amounts less than \$50,000) may be grouped by classes.
- 4. Give the number and name of the account(s) where each amount is recorded.

	241011 111 00141111 (4).		CREI	DITE	
	Description and Purpose of	Debits	Account	Amount	Balance at
Line	Other Regulatory Assets		Charged		End of Year
No.					
	(a)	(b)	( c)	(d)	(e)
1	FAS 109 <b>Federal</b> -Straight-Line Tax/Book Depreciation	2,587	285		81,110
	FAS 109 Michigan-Straight-line Tax/Book Depreciation	486	285		15,227
3	FAS 158 Additional Liability - Pension	1,767,587	253		6,438,151
4	FAS 158 Additional Liability - OPEB	620,335	253		789,554
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25 26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38	TOTAL	2,390,995		0	7,324,042
30	ITOTAL	∠,ა⊎∪,⊎⊎≎		U	7,324,042

Name of	Respondent This Report Is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year of Report		
Alpena P	Power Company (1) [ X ] An Origin (2) [ ] A resubmi		(Mo, Da	a, Yr)	Decemb	per 31, 2015	
	MISCELLANEOU	S DEFERRED DE	BITS (Accoun	t 186)			
concernir 2. For ar	rt below the particulars (details) called for ng miscellaneous deferred debits. ny deferred debit being amortized, show perior ization in column (a).	Minor items     Account 186 or     is less) may be	amounts less	than \$50,00			
				CR	EDITS		
Line No.	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	Balance at Beginning of Year	Debits	Account Charged	Amount	Balance at End of Year	
	(a)	(b)	( c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35						0	

38 Misc. Work in Progress

36 37

39 TOTAL

0

0

0

**BLANK PAGE** 

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE FILING OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF MAJOR AND NONMAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES

# TAX SCHEDULES

# l <u>Purpose:</u>

The Commission will permit the option to adopt FERC reporting requirements if the company agrees to file the MPSC information on a historical test-year basis in a rate case or upon request of the Commission Staff. For the following pages:

A.	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234A-B
B.	Reconciliation of Report Net Income With Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes	261A-B
C.	Calculation of Federal Income Tax	261C-D
D.	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year	262-263
F	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	272-277

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# **ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)**

- Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes.
- 2. At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

			Changes	During Year
Line No.	Account Subdivision (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)
1	Electric	, ,	, ,	·
2	Federal - Uncollectibles	7,990	0	0
3	Federal - Pension	(479,307)	192,596	215,574
4	Federal - Post Retirement Benefits	401,271	40,589	140,646
5	Federal - Fed Tax NOL Carryforward	256,610	200,406	274,920
6	Federal - Customer Contributions/Capital Int.	191,703	26,651	38,405
7	Federal - Vacation	43,621	33,986	27,832
8	Federal - Customer Advances	22,417	0	8,757
9	Federal - Deferred Compensation	1,174,288	77,010	131,364
10	Federal - Additional Liability Pension	1,994,512	0	0
11	Federal - Additional Liability OPEB	389,059	0	0
12	Federal - Renewable Energy	174,329	5,756	31,258
13	Federal - PSCR	89,771	149,954	92,790
14	Federal - Consumers LT Accounts Payable	93,858	51,690	83,933
15	Michigan - Consumers LT Accounts Payable	17,620	9,704	15,757
16	Michigan - Uncollectibles	1,500	0	0
17	Michigan-Deferred Corporate Income Tax	0	0	0
18	Michigan - Vacation	8,189	6,380	5,225
19	Michigan - Pension	(89,982)	36,157	40,471
20	Michigan OPEB	75,332	7,620	26,404
21	Michigan - Capitlized Interest	36,211	3,443	5,685
22	Michigan - Deferred Compensation	220,455	14,458	24,662
23	Michigan - Customer Advances	4,209	0	1,644
24	Michigan - Additional Liability Pension	374,439	0	0
25	Michigan - Additional Liability OPEB	73,040	0	0
26	Michigan-Renewable Energy	32,728	1,081	5,868
27	Michigan-PSCR	16,853	28,152	17,420
28	Subtotals	5,130,716	885,634	1,188,613
29	Other:			
30	Federal - Non-Utility Office Building	13,840	0	3,623
31	Michigan - Non-Utility Office Building	2,598	0	680
32	Other		_	
33	TOTAL Other (Enter total of lines 25 thru 29)	16,438	0	4,303
34	Other (Specify)	= 44=	005.65	
35	TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of lines 23,	5,147,154	885,634	1,192,917
36	30)			
37	Classification of Total:			
38	Federal Income Tax	4,373,962	778,639	1,049,101
39	State Income Tax	773,192	106,994	143,816
40	Local Income Tax			

# NOTES

In the space provided below, identify by amount and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts listed under Other.

Name of Respondent	t	This Repor			of Report	Year of Report	
Alpena Power Compa	any	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission		(Mo,	Da, Yr)	December 31, 2	2015
	ACCUMUI ATE	,,,,,	ED INCOME TAX	FS (Accour	nt 190) (Continu	ıed)	
3. If more space is n							
equired. 1. In the space provi	•		taxes are being pi	rovided. Ind			
Changes D		by arriourit	ADJUST				
Onanges Di	l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	Г	DEBITS		EDITS		
Amounts	Amounts		LBITO		LDITO		Line
Debited to	Credited to	Acct.		Acct.		Balance at	No.
Account 410.2	Account 411.2	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	End of Year	
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	1
						7,990	2
						(456,329)	3
						301,214	4
						182,096	5
						179,949	6
				+		49,775 13,660	7 8
				+		1,119,935	9
		283	63,121			2,057,633	10
				283	136,718	252,341	11
						148,827	12
						146,935	13 14
						61,616 11,567	15
						1,500	16
						0	17
						9,344	18
						(85,668)	19
						56,548 33,970	20 21
						210,251	22
						2,565	23
		283	11,850			386,289	24
				283	25,667	47,373	25
						27,940 27,585	26 27
			74,971		162,384	4,794,907	28
							29
						10,217 1,918	30 31
				+		1,910	32
						12,135	33
							34
				+			35 36
				+			37
			63,121		136,718	4,075,860	38
			11,850		25,667	731,182	39
NOTES (Continued)			11,850		25,667	731,182	40

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report			•	Year of Report				
Alpena Power Company			An Original Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015			
	CAPIT	AL STO	CK (Accounts 201 ar	nd 204)				
1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If nformation to meet the stock exchange reporting requirement outline in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (I.e. year and company title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible.  2. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.								
Line No.	Class and Series of Stock a Name of Stock Exchange (a)		Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b)	Par or Stated Value Per Share (c)	Call Price at End of Year (d)			
1 2	Common Stock		602,050	10	NONE			
3								
4								
5								
6 7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15 16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25 26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33 34								
34					l l			

Name of Respondent	This Repor	This Report Is:		Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company	` /	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission		December 31, 2015	
CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201 and 204) (Continued)					
3. Give particulars (details) concern class and series of stock authorized regulatory commission which have n	nominally issued	• •	al stock which has been standing at end of year.  umn (a) of any		

- The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumuliative or noncumulative.
- 6. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purposes of pledge.

OUTSTANDING PER BALANCE SHEET		HELD BY RESPONDENT				
(Total amount outsta	anding without reduction ld by respondents.)	AS REACQUIRED STOCK (Account 217)		IN : TO		
Shares (e)	Amount (f)	Shares (g)	Cost (h)	Shares (i)	Amount (j)	Line No.
, ,	2,669,720	, ,	, ,	, ,		1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34

BLANK PAGE (Next page is 252)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# CAPITAL STOCK SUBSCRIBED, CAPITAL STOCK LIABILITY FOR CONVERSION, PREMIUM ON CAPITAL STOCK AND INSTALLMENTS RECEIVED ON CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 202 & 205, 203 & 206, 207, 212)

- 1. Show for each of the above accounts the amounts applying to each class and series of capital stock.
- 2. For Account 202, *Common Stock Subscribed*, and Account 205, *Preferred Stock Subscribed*, show the subscription price and the balance due on each class at the end of year.
- 3. Describe in a footnote the agreement and transactions under which a conversion liability existed

under Account 203, Common Stock Liability for Conversion, or Account 206, Preferred Stock Liability for Conversion, at the end of the year.

4. For Premium on Account 207, *Capital Stock*, designate with a double asterisk any amounts representing the excess of consideration received over stated values of stocks without par value.

Line No.	Name of Account & Description of Item (a)	Number of Shares (b)	Amount (c)
1	NONE	, ,	
	NONE		
2 3 4			
1			
5			
6			
6 7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
11 12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21 22			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31 32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40	TOTAL	0	0

BLANK PAGE (Next page is 256)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015		
LONG TERM DEDT (Assessed 5004, 000, 000 and 0004)					

#### LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223 and 224)

- 1. Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.
- 2. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
- 3. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds.
- 4. For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received.
- 5. For receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court and date of court order under which such certificates were issued.
- 6. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
- 7. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
- 8. For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted.
- 9. Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give Commission Authorization numbers and dates)	Principal Amount of Debt Issued	Total Expense, Premium or Discount
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Account 224-Long Term Debt Energy Thrift Certificates	10,991,000	0
2	3,	-,,	
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14 15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25	TOTAL	10,991,000	0

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223 and 224) (Continued)

- 10. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.
- 11. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt-Discount and Expense, or credited to Account 429, *Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit.*
- 12. In a footnote, give explanatory particulars (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
- 13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.
- 14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.
- 15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt, and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.
- 16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

Nominal Date of	Date of	AMORTI PER		Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for	Interest for Year Amount	Line No.
Issue (d)	Maturity (e)	Date From (f)	Date To (g)	amounts held by respondent) (h)	(i)	
Various	Various	N/A	N/A	includes \$ 653,223 of compound interest	402,990	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
				11,644,223	402,990	25

Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report

# NOTES PAYABLE (Accounts 231)

- 1. Report the particulars indicated concerning notes payable at end of year.
- 2. Give particulars of collateral pledged, if any.
- 3. Furnish particulars for any formal or informal compensating balance agreements covering open lines or credit.

4. Any deman notes should be designated as such in column (d).5. Minor amounts may be grouped by classes, showing the number of such amounts.

Line No.	Payee  (a)	Purpose for which issued (b)	Date of Note (c)	Date of Maturity (d)	Int. Rate (e)	Balance End of Year (f)
1	Energy Thrift Notes	General Corporate	various	various	0.50%-0.75%	\$356,000
2		Purpose				
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13 14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
	TOTAL					\$356,000

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# PAYABLES TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES\* (Accounts 233, 234)

- 1. Report particulars of notes and accounts payable to associated companies at end of year.
- 2. Provide separate totals for Accounts 233, Notes Payable to Associated Companies, and 234, Accounts Payable to Associated Companies, in addition to total for the combined accounts.
- 3. List each note separately and state the purpose for which issued. Show also in column (a) date of note, maturity and interest rate.
- 4. Include in column (f) the amount of any interest expense during the eyar on notes or accounts that were paid before the end of the year.
- 5. If collateral has been pledged as security to the payment of any note or account, describe such collateral.

\*See definition on page 226B

		e aerinition on p	age zzoB			
			Totals	for Year		
	Particulars	Balance			Balance	Interest for
Line		Beginning of	Debits	Credits	End of	Year
No.	(a)	Year (b)	(c)	(d)	Year (e)	(f)
1	Acct 233, Notes Payable to Associate Companies	,	,	,	, ,	. ,
2	Alpena Power Res. and West Dock Prop.	1,555,940	26,226,096	24,805,694	2,976,342	39,906
3	type:revolving					
4	purpose: working capital					
5	issued: 10/2/06					
6	maturity: Renews annually each October					
7	interest rate: prime less 0.75%					
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16 17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
	TOTAL	1,555,940	26,226,096	24,805,694	2,976,342	39,906

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original	Date of Report	Year of Report			
Alpena Power Company		(2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015			
	RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES						
income practica even th 2. If the with tax elimina	ort the reconciliation of reported ne tax accruals and show computationable, the same detail as furnished or ough there is no taxable income for utility is a member of a group whice table net income as if a separate reted in such a consolidated return. Siss of allocation, assignment, or share	n of such tax accruals. Includ in Schedule M-1of the tax retu the year. Indicate clearly the h files a consolidated Federal turn were to be filed, indicatin Statenames of group member	e in the reconciliation, rn for the year. Submit nature of each reconcitax return, reconcile reg, however, intercomps, tax assigned to each	as far as it a reconciliation ciling amount. eported net income any amounts to be n group member,			
Line No.			тс	OTAL AMOUNT			
1	Utility net operating income (page	114 line 20)					
2	Allocations: Allowance for funds u	sed during construction					
3	Interest expense						
4	Other (specify)						
5	Net income for the year (page 117	line 68)					
6	Allocation of Net income for	the year					
7	Add: Federal income tax expense	S					
8							
9	Total pre-tax income		INSI	ERT Page 261B			
10							
11	Add: Taxable income not reported	on books:					
12							
13							
14							
15	Add: Deductions recorded on boo	ks not deducted from return					
16							
17							
18							
19	Subtract: Income recorded on boo	ks not included in return:					
20							
21							
22							
23	Subtract: Deductions on return no	t charged against book incom	e:				
24							
25							
26	Federal taxable income for the yea	ır					

An Original

# RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

	TOTAL AMOUNT	UTILITY	OTHER
Utility Net Operating Income: (Pg114 Ln26) Allocations:	2,370,680	2,370,680	-
Interest Expense Other (Net Other Income & Deductions)	754,803 (37,579)	754,803 -	- (37,579)
Net Income for the Year: (Pg117 Ln78)	1,578,298	1,615,877	(37,579)
Add: Federal Income Tax Expenses	723,495	743,471	(19,976)
Total Pre-Tax Income	2,301,793	2,359,348	(57,555)
Add: Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted on Retu			
Customer Advances	(27,399)	(27,399)	-
Customer Contributions in Aid of Construction	107,895	107,895	-
Gain on Sale of Fixed Assets	26,738	26,738	-
PSCR Over Recovery	178,862	178,862	-
Deferred Compensation w/Interest	233,913	233,913	-
Book Depreciation	1,838,710	1,824,819	13,891
50% of Meals and Entertainment	472	472	-
Other Post-Employment Benefits	120,217	120,217	-
Property Tax	806,041	806,041	-
Pension	674,513	674,513	-
Renewable Portfolio Energy	(79,795)	(79,795)	-
Long Term Accounts Payable-Consumers	64,131	64,131	-
Energy Optmization	(10,629)	(10,629)	-
Michigan Business Tax Deferrals	56,895	56,895	-
Vacation Pay Accrual	19,256	19,256	-
Dividend Exclusion	(1,017)	-	(1,017)
Add/(Subtract): Adjustment on Return Not Charged Against	•		
Tax Depreciation	(3,570,385)	(3,545,789)	(24,596)
Property Tax	(823,040)	(823,040)	-
OPEB Plan Contribution	(433,285)	(433,285)	-
Pension Plan Contribution	(602,617)	(602,617)	-
Long Term Accounts Payable-Consumers	(165,014)	(165,014)	
Deferred Compensation Paid	(403,980)	(403,980)	-
Charitable Contributions	-	-	_
Depletion	0	0	-
Net Salvage	(78,265)	(78,265)	===
Federal Taxable Income for the Year:	234,010	303,288	(69,278)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Account 236)

- 1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxes material was charged. If the actual or estimated amounts of such taxes charged. If the actual or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.
- 2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes). Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.
- 3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.

4. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can

readily be ascertained.

		BALANCE AT BEG	SINNING OF YEAR
Line	Kind of Tax Subaccount	Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes
No.	(See Instruction 5)	(Account 236)	(Incl. In Account 165)
	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Federal Income Tax	(1,500)	
2	MI Single Business Tax	104,024	
3	Property Tax	334,527	561,784
4	Payroll Tax	7,596	
5	Michigan Use Tax	269	
6	MPSC Assessment	0	
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14		444,916	561,784

		DISTRIBUTION OF TAX	(ES CHARGED (omit cents)	
Line No.	Electric a/c 408.1, 409.1	Gas a/c 408.1, 409.1	Other Utility Departments a/c 408.1, 409.1	Other Income & Deductions a/c 408.2, 409.2
110.	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)
1	0			0
2	0			
3	791,689			14,352
4	177,153			
5	553			
6	64,479			
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12	1,033,874	0	0	14,352

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)

- 5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes) covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (a). Itemize by subaccount.
- 6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.
- 7. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.
- 8. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (i) to (o). Show both the utility department and number of account charged. For taxes charged to utility plant show the number of the appropriate balance sheet plant account or subaccount.
- 9. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one utility department or account, state in a more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.
- 10. Fill in all columns for all line items.

			BALANCE	AT END OF YEAR	
Taxes Charged	Taxes Paid	Adjustments	Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes	Line
During Year	During Year		(Account 236)	(Incl. In Account 165)	No.
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
0	(200,000)		(201,500)		1
0	(17,341)		85,183		2
806,041	823,040		356,193	600,450	3
228,541	231,747		4,390		4
553	752		70		5
64,479	64,479		0		6
					7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
1,099,613	902,677	0	244,336	600,450	

	DI	STRIBUTION (	OF TAXES CHARGED	
Extraordinary Items a/c 409.3 (m)	Other Utility Opn. Income a/c 408.1, 409.1 (n)	Adjustment to Ret. Earnings a/c 439 (o)		Line No.
				1
				2
				3
			#107-\$43,235 #110-\$4,436, #417,\$2,172, #456-\$1,544	4
				5
				6
				7
				8 9
				10
				11
0	0	0	48,912	12

	of Respondent		This Rep	ort Is: \n Original		te of Report /lo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
Alpena	Power Company			Resubmission	(1)	710, Da, 11)	December 31, 2015
	AC	CUMULATED DEF	ERREDI	NVESTMENT TA	X CREDI	ITS (Account 25	5)
by utility	y and nonutility of	n applicable to Acct perations. Explain blumn (i) the average	by footnot	e any correction a	ıdjustmer	nt to the account b	
Line No.	Account Subdivisions	Balance at Beginning of	Defe	erred for Year		ation to Current ar's Income	Adjustments
		Year	Account No.	Amount	Account No.		
1	(a) Electric Utility	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	3% 4% 8% 10%	58,258			411.4	7,428	
8	TOTAL	58,258		0		7,428	0
9	Other ( <i>List separately</i> and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL						
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 46 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47							

48

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company		(2) [ ] A Resubmission	(IVIO, Da, TT)	December 31	, 2015
ACCUMULAT	ED DEFERRE	ED INVESTMENT TAX CRE	DITS (Account 255)	(Continued)	
		T			
	verage Period of Allocation	Adjusti	ment Explanation		Line No.
of Year	to Income	,	·		
(h)	(i)				
					1
					2 3 4
50,829	32.77				5
					6 7
50,829	32.77				8
					9
					10
					11 12
					13 14
					15 16
					17
					18 19
					20 21
					22 23
					24 25
					26
					27 28
					29 30
					31 32
					33
					34 35
					36 37
					38 39
					40 41
					42
					43 44
					45 46
					47 48

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena	Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	MISCELLANEOUS CU	JRRENT AND ACCRUED LIA	ABILITIES (Account 2	42)
	e description and amount of other cu			
Z. IVIINO	or items may be grouped by classes r	s, snowing number of items in	each class.	Dalanas
Lina		lt a ma		Balance
Line		Item		End of Year
No.		(a)		(b)
1	Accrued Payroll			54,153
2	Accrued Vacation			174,509
3	Tax Collection Payable			15,983
4	Common Stock Dividend Declared			0
5	Preferred Stock Dividend Declared			0
6	Prepaid Rent			0
7	Flex Plan			2,717
8	Medical Contributions			0
9	Sales Tax			15,330
10	PSCR			459,748
11	Renewable Energy			465,666
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
10	ΤΟΤΔΙ			1 188 105

	<b>CUSTOMER ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION (Account 252)</b>	
Line No.	List Advances by department (a)	Balance End of Year (b)
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Electric Construction	42,742
39	TOTAL	42,742

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# **OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)**

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.
   For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization.
- 3. Minor items (less than \$10,000) may be grouped by classes.

3. IV	linor items (less than \$1		ouped by ci			
	Description of Other	Balance at		DEBITS	Credits	Balance at End of
Line	Deferred Credits	Beginning of	Contra	Amount		Year of Report
No.		Year	Account			
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Deferred Pension	(1,499,708)	130	602,617	674,513	(1,427,812)
2	Liability	( , , , ,		,	,	( , , , ,
3	, and the second					
4	FAS109-OPEB	1,255,541	130	440,068	127,000	942,473
5						
6	Deferred					
7	Compensation	3,674,244	130	403,980	233,913	3,504,177
8						
9	Additional Liability					
10	FAS 158 Pension	6,240,651	192	0	197,500	6,438,151
11						
12	Additional Liability					
13	FAS 158 OPEB	1,217,331		427,777	0	789,554
14						
	Deferred Credits	293,673		607,487	506,603	192,790
16	Consumers LT A/P					
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26 27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						
47	TOTAL	11,181,732		2,481,929	1,739,529	10,439,333

(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
OTHER PROPER	ГҮ
	counting for defer

2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.								
			CHANGES DI	JRIN				
	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to					

			CHANGES D	URING YEAR
Line	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.1	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.1
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Account 282			
2	Federal - Depreciation-Utility	7,660,690	718,072	219,805
3	Michigan - Depreciation-Utility	938,490	134,807	107,634
4	Federal - AFUDC	10,521	0	633
5	Michigan - AFUDC	1,975	0	119
6				
7	TOTAL (Enter total of lines 2 thru 6)	8,611,676	852,879	328,191
8	Other (Specify)			
9	Federal - Non-Utiltiy Depreciation	5,759	0	0
10	Michigan - Non-Utiltiy Depreciation	1,088	0	0
11	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter total of lines 7 thru 11)	8,618,523	852,879	328,191
12	Classification of TOTAL			
13	Federal Income Tax	7,676,970	718,072	220,438
14	State Income Tax	941,553	134,807	107,753
15	Local Income Tax			

NOTES

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
IAIDENA POWER COMPANY	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# **ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY** (Account 282) (Continued)

- 3. Use footnotes as required.4. Fill in all columns for all line items as appropriate.

CHANGES D	URING YEAR	ADJUSTMENTS					
CHANGES D	OKING TEAK	DE	EBITS	CREDITS			
Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.2	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.2	Account Credited	Amount	Account Debited	Amount	Balance at End of Year	Lino
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	Line No.
						_	1
						(8,158,957)	2
						(965,663)	3
						(9,888)	4
						(1,856)	5
							6
						(9,136,364)	7
							8
204	249					(5,714)	9
41	50					(1,079)	10
245	299					(9,143,157)	11
							12
204	249					(8,174,559)	13
41	50					(968,598)	14
							15

NOTES (Continued)

Name		his Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpen	a Power Company	) [ X ] An Original 2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	ACCUMULATED DEFE	RRED INCOME TAXES -	OTHER (Account 283	3)
	eport the information called for below cond	cerning the respondent's a	accounting for deferred	income taxes
	ng to amounts recorded in Account 283. r Other (Specify), include deferrals relatir	a to ather income and do	duationa	
2. FC	i Other (Specify), include deferrals relatif	ig to other income and de	ductions.	
			CHANGES D	URING YEAR
		Balance at	Amounts	Amounts
Line	Account	Beginning of Year	Debited to	Credited to
No.	(a)	(b)	Acct. 410.1 (c)	Acct. 411.1 (d)
	. ,	(b)	(0)	(u)
1	Electric	=====	150 100	450.00
2	Federal - Property Tax-Summer	72,631	156,129	150,697
3	Federal - Rate Case	0	0	5 750
4	Federal - Energy Optimization	6,114	9,149	5,752
5	Federal - Property Tax-Winter	0	106,915	106,915
6	Federal - Michigan Business Tax	0	0	0
7	Federal - Regulatory Asset - Pension	1,994,512	0	0
8	Federal - Regulatory Asset - OPEB	389,059	0	0
9	Federal - PSCR	0	0	0
	Michigan - Summer Property Tax	13,635	29,311	28,291
11	Michigan - Rate Case	0	0	0
12	Michigan - Winter Property Tax	0	20,072	20,072
13	Michigan - Regulatory Asset - Pension	374,439	0	0
14	Michigan - Regulatory Asset - OPEB	73,040	0	0
	Michigan - Energy Optimization	1,148	1,675	1,038
16	Michigan - PSCR	0	0	0
17	TOTAL Electric (total of lines 2 thru 16)	2,924,578	323,250	312,763
18	Other			
19				
20	Other - Federal Investment Losses	10,322	0	0
21	Other - Michigan Investment Losses	1,938	0	0
22	TOTAL Other (Total of lines 18 thru 24)	12,260	0	0
23	Other (Specify)			
24	TOTAL (Account 283) (Enter total of lines 17 and 25)	2,936,838	323,250	312,763
25	Classification of TOTAL	2,300,000	020,200	012,700
26	Federal Income Tax	2,472,638	272,192	263,363
27	State Income Tax	464,200	51,058	49,400
28	Local Income Tax	404,200	31,000	40,400
20	Local income Tax			
		NOTES		

Name of Respondent	<u> </u> -	This Report Is:		Date of Repo	ort Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company	(	(1) [ X ] An Orig		(Mo, Da, Yr		2015
		(2) [ ] A Resub		R (Account 283)	(Continued)	
3. Provide in the space below items listed under Other. 4. Fill in all columns for all iter. 5. Use footnotes as required.	explanations for	or pages 276A				t
•		ADJUST	MENTS			
CHANGES DURING YEAR		BITS		EDITS		
Amounts Amounts Debited to Credited to Acct. 410.2 Acct. 411.2	Account Credited	Amount	Account Debited	Amount	Balance at End of Year	Line No.
(e) (f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	
						1
					78,063	2
					0	3
					9,511	4
					0	5
	400	00.404			2.057.633	6
	190	63,121	190	136,718	2,057,633	7 8
			190	130,710	252,341 0	9
					14,655	10
					0	11
					0	12
	190	11,850			386,289	13
		·	190	25,667	47,373	14
					1,786	15
						16
		74,971		162,384	2,847,652	17
						18
						19
	439	4,841	439	6,023	9,140	20
	439	909	439	1,131	1,716	21
		5,750		7,154		22
						23
		80,721		169,538	2,858,508	24
						25
						26
						27
						28
		NOTES (Co	ontinued)			
			, mindody			

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena	a Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	ACCUMULATED DEFER	RED INCOME TAXES - TE	MPORARY (Accoun	t 284)
1. Rep	port the information called for below co	ncerning each item included	d in this account at ye	ar end.
Line No.	Description of Item	Balance at End of Year	Date of Filing for Commission Approval	Case Number
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Electric			
2				
3		NONE		
4				_
5				
6				
7	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 2 thru 6	0		
8	Gas			
9				
10				
11				_
12 13				
14	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 9 thru 13)	0		
15	Other (Specify)	0		
10	TOTAL (Account 284)			
16	(Enter Total of lines 7, 14 and 15)	0		
17	Classification of TOTAL			
18	Federal Income Tax			
19	State Income Tax			
20	Local Income Tax			
		NOTES		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

# **OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES**

- 1. Reporting below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts).
- 2. For regulatory liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a).
- 3. Minor items (amounts less than \$50,000) may be grouped by classes.
- 4. Give the number and name of the account(s) where each amount is recorded.

		D	EBITS		
Line	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities	Account Credited	Amount	Credits	Balance at End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1 2 3	FAS109 Federal Adjustment: ITC Basis Adjustment FAS109 Federal Adjustment:		2,192		(29,929)
4 5	Amortization of Deferred ITC FAS109 - Federal Adjustment:	191	3,861		26,421
6 7 8	Accelerated Tax Depreciation on Pre-1981 Utility Property FAS109 - Federal Adjustment:	285		84	562
9 10 11	Tax Depreciation on Post 1980 Utility Property	285	4,812		16,183
12 13 14	FAS109 - Michigan Adjustment: ITC Basis Adjustment FAS109 - Michigan Adjustment:		411		(5,619)
15 16 17	Amortization of Deferred ITC FAS109 - Michigan Adjustment: Accelerated Tax Depreciation on	191	725		4,960
18 19	Pre-1981 Utility Property FAS109 - Michigan Adjustment:	285		16	108
20 21 22 23	Tax Depreciation on Post 1980 Utility Property	285	1,360		14,970
24 25					
26 27 28					
29 30					
31 32 33					
34 35					
36 37 38					
39 40	TOTAL		13,361	100	27,657

Name of	Respondent	port Is:	Date of Report	Year of Rep	ort	
Alpena F	Power Company	. ,	An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December	31, 2015
	GAIN OR LOSS ON DISP	POSITIO	N OF PROPERTY	(Account 421.1 and 4	21. 2)	
(when ac property 2. Indivi- the num 3. Give approval	a brief description of property creating cquired by another utility or associated by type: Leased, Held for Future U dual gains or losses relating to properber of such transactions disclosed in the date of Commission approval of its required but has not been received ty Plant Purchased or Sold.)	ed compaise, or No erty with a column journal e	any) and the date to onutility. an original cost of lot (a). entries in column (b)	ransaction was completes than \$100,000 ma	eted. Identify y be grouped juired. Wher	d with
Line No.	Description of Property		Original Cost of Related Property	Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required)	Account 421.1	Account 421.2
1	(a) Gain on disposition of property:		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
2	Integrys merger to WEC				2,362.05	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
11 12						

Total Gain

14151617

0

Alpena Power Company	Name of	Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Re	port
GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY (Account 421.1 and 421.2) (Continued)  Line Description of Property No. (a) (b) Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required) 421.1 421.2 (c) (d) (e)  18 Loss on disposition of property: 19 NONE 21 NONE 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 31 32 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 31 332 33 34 34 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35				(Mo, Da, Yr)	(Mo, Da, Yr) Decembe	
Line No.  Description of Property No.  (a)  (b)  (c)  (d)  (e)  18  Loss on disposition of property:  19  20  NONE  NONE  NONE  NONE  Required)  NONE  Entry Approved (When Required)  (b)  (c)  (d)  (e)  18  19  20  19  20  10  20  21  22  23  24  25  26  27  28  29  30  31  32  33		GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITION		ınt 421.1 and 421.	2) (Continu	ed)
Line No.  Description of Property No.  (a)  (b)  (c)  (d)  (e)  18  Loss on disposition of property:  19  20  NONE  NONE  NONE  NONE  Required)  NONE  Entry Approved (When Required)  (b)  (c)  (d)  (e)  18  19  20  19  20  10  20  21  22  23  24  25  26  27  28  29  30  31  32  33						
18 Loss on disposition of property:  19 20 NONE  21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33			of Related Property	Entry Approved (When Required)	421.1	421.2
19 20 NONE 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33		· ·	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
20 NONE 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33		Loss on disposition of property:				
21         22         23         24         25         26         27         28         29         30         31         32         33						
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32		NONE				
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33						
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33						
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33						
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33						
27         28         29         30         31         32         33						
28 29 30 31 32 33						
29 30 31 32 33						
30 31 32 33						
31 32 33						
32 33						
33						
	33	Total Loss	\$ -			

Name of	Respondent	This Report	ls:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
Albana Rower Company (1) [X] An			Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015		
•	INCOME FROM UTILITY PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Accounts 412 and 413)						
				<u> </u>	-		
<ol> <li>Report below the following information with respect to utility property leased to others constituting an operating unit or system.</li> <li>For each lease show: (1) name of lessee and description and location of the leased property; (2) revenues; (3) operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization; and (4) net income from lease for year. Arrange amounts so that deductions appear as a</li> </ol>			<ol> <li>Provide a department ir</li> <li>Furnish pa annual rental</li> </ol>	om revenues, and inco subheading and total for a addition to a total for a articulars of the method for the property.  associated companies	or each utility all utility departments. I of determining the		
Line No							
No.  1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NONE						
18 19							
20 21 22 23 24 25							
26 27 28 29							
30 31 32 33 34							
35 36 37 38 39							

40

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

#### PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN OTHER INCOME ACCOUNTS

- Report in this schedule the information specified in the instructions below for the respective other income accounts. Provide a conspicuous subheading for each account and show a total for the account. Additional columns may be added for any account if deemed necessary.
- 2. Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (Accounts 415 and 416) - Describe the general nature of merchandising, jobbing and contract activities. Show revenues by class of activity, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents and net income before taxes. Give the bases of any allocations of expenses between utility and merchandising, jobbing and contract work activities.
- 3. Nonutility Operations (Accounts 417 and 417.1) Describe each nonutility operation and show revenues,
  operating expenses classified as to operation,
  maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization, and net
  income before taxes, from the operation. Give the bases
  of any allocations of expenses between utility and
  nonutility operations. The book cost of property
  classified as nonutility operations should be included in
  Account 121.
- 4. Nonoperating Rental Income (Account 418) For each major item of miscellaneous property included in Account 121, Nonutility Property, which is not used in operations for which income is included in Account 417, but which is leased or rented to others, give name of lessee, brief description of property, effective

- date and expiration date of lease, amount of rent revenues, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization, and net income, before taxes, from the rentals. If the property is leased on a basis other than that of a fixed annual rental, state the method of determining the rental. Minor items may be grouped by classes, but the number of items so grouped should be shown. Designate any lessees which are associated companies.
- 5. Equity in earnings of subsidiary companies (Account 418.1) Report the utility's equity in the earnings or losses of each subsidiary company for the year.
- 6. Interest and Dividend Income (Account 419) Report interest and dividend income, before taxes, identified as to the asset account or group of accounts in which are included the assets from which the interest or dividend income was derived. Income derived from investments, Accounts 123, 124 and 136 may be shown in total. Income from sinking and other funds should be identified with the related special funds. Show also expenses included in Account 419 as required by the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 7. Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (Account 421) Give the nature and source of each miscellaneous nonoperating income, and expense and the amount for the year. Minor items may be grouped by classes.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Account 417 - Revenues From Non-Utility Operations	
2	Alpena Power Recources Ltd.	54,337
3	Alpena Power Generation LLC	0
4	West Dock Properties LLC	11,341
5	Sunrise Side Energy LLC	3,163
6	Luna Energy LLC	3,736
7	CRTC Air Base	0
8	Total	72,577
9	Account 417.1-Expenses of Non-Utility Operations	
10	Alpena Power Recources Ltd.	(55,101)
11	Alpena Power Generation LLC	0
12	West Dock Properties LLC	(8,061)
13	Sunrise Side Energy LLC	(3,826)
14	Luna Energy LLC	(1,819)
15	Foundation	0
16	Total	(68,807)
17	Account 418-Non Operating Rental	
18	Rents	17,628
19	Depreciation	(13,891)
20	Utilities	0
21	Maintenance	(1,641)
22	Total	2,097
23	Account 419-Interest & Dividend Income	
24	Banks & Credit Unions	166
25	Stock Dividends	1,453
26	West Dock Properties LLC	0
27	AP Resources	0
28	Total	1,619
29		
30	Grand Total	7,486
31		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/16	December 31, 2015

# **ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400)**

- 1. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account.
- 2. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.
- 3. If increases or decreases from pervious year (columns (c), (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.

		OPERATING REVENUES		
Line No.	Title of Account	Amount for Year	Amount for Previous Year	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	
1	Sales of Electricity			
2	(440) Residential Sales	12,007,298	12,139,020	
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales			
4	Small (or Commercial)	12,475,331	12,524,766	
5	Large (or Industrial)	9,279,020	11,101,824	
6 7	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities	21,156	21,046	
8	(446) Sales to Railroads and Railways			
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales			
10	(449) Other Sales			
11				
12	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers	33,782,805	35,786,656	
13		, ,	, ,	
14	(447) Sales for Resale			
15	TOTAL Sales of Electricity	33,782,805 *	35,786,656	
16		(112.172)	(0.44.==0)	
17	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	(119,453)	(941,570)	
18	TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds	33,663,352	34,845,085	
19	Other Operating Revenues	47.074	47.000	
20	(450) Forfeited discounts	47,271	47,628	
21	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues	23,825	27,131	
22 23	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power (454) Rent from Electric Property	0 97,162	110,958	
23	(455) Interdepartmental Rents	97,102	110,936	
25	(456) Other Electric Revenues	82,736	87,083	
26	(100) 0 1101 21001110 11010111000	3_,. 33	3.,000	
27				
28				
29				
30 31	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	250,994	272,799	
32	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	33,914,346	35,117,884	

This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015
	(1) [X] An Original	

# **ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) (Continued)**

- 4. Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in footnote.)
- 5. See Page 108, Important Changes During Year, for important new territory added and important rate increases or decreases.
- 6. For line 2, 4, 5, and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by account.
- 7. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote.

MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS PER MONTH		
Amount for Year	Amount for Previous Year	Number for Year	Number for Previous Year	Line No.
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	
00.000	00.000	40.740	40.004	1
86,699	86,836	13,718	13,691	2
104,496	102,188	3,767	3,762	2 3 4
152,062	161,629	4	4	
88	86	178	179	5 6 7
				7
				8 9
				9 10
				11
				<u> </u>
343,345	350,739	17,667	17,636	12
				13
				14
343,345 **	350,739	17,667	17,636	15
U+U,U+U	000,700	17,007	17,000	16
				17
343,345	350,739	17,667	17,636	18

<sup>\*</sup> Include **\$840,877** unbilled revenues.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Includes 6,228 MWH relating to unbilled revenues.

THIS PAGE IS BLANK

(Next is 304)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

#### SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWh of electricity sold, revenue, avg number of customers, average KWh per customer, and average revenue per KWh, excluding data for Sales for Resale, which is reported on pages 310-311.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule	MWh Sold	Revenue	Avg. No. of Customers	KWh of Sales per Customer	Revenue per KWh Sold
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1 2 3 4 5	440 - Residential Residential Unbilled @ 12/31/15	86,699 3,902	12,007,298 543,636	13,718	6,320	13.849
6 7 8 9 10	442-Commercial/Industrial General Service Standard Power Large Power Protective Lights	29,142 44,442 29,968 944	3,994,995 5,228,961 3,048,994 202,381	2,456 204 15 1,092	11,866 217,853 1,997,867 864	13.709 11.766 10.174 21.439
11	Industrial	152,062	9,279,020	4	38,015,500	6.102
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Total 442 Unbilled @ 12/31/15  444-Street and Highway Street and Highway Lights Unbilled @ 12/31/15	256,558 2,321 88 5	21,754,351 296,116 21,156 1,125	3,771	68,034 494	24.713
33	Total Billed	343,345	33,782,805	17,667	19,434	10.74
34	Total Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)	6,228	840,877			
35	TOTAL	343,345	33,782,805	17,667	19,434	10.74

Nam	e of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report					
Alpe	na Power Company  (1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015					
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES - NONMAJOR							
Line No.	Account	Amount For Current Year	Amount for Previous Year					
1	(1) POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
2	A. Steam Power Generation							
3	Operation							
4	500 Operation Supervision and Engineering	0	0					
5	501 Fuel	0	0					
6	503 Steam from Other Sources	0	0					
7	(Less) 504 Steam Transferred-CR.	0	0					
8	507 Rents	0	0					
9	508 Operation Supplies and Expenses	0	0					
10	509 Allowances	0	0					
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 10)	0	0					
12	Maintenance							
13	515 Maintenance of Steam Production Plant							
14	TOTAL Maintenance	0	0					
15	TOTAL Power Prod. Exp Steam Plant	0	0					
16	B. Nuclear Power Generation							
17	Operation							
18	517 Operation Supervision and Engineering	0	0					
19	518 Nuclear Fuel Expense	0	0					
20	519 Coolants and Water	0	0					
21	520 Steam Expenses	0	0					
22	521 Steam from Other Sources	0	0					
23	(Less) 522 Steam Transferred-CR.	0	0					
24	523 Electric Expenses	0	0					
25	524 Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses	0	0					
26	525 Rents	0	0					
27	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 18 thru 26)	0	0					
28	Maintenance							
29	528 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	0	0					
30	529 Maintenance of Structures	0	0					
31	530 Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment	0	0					

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report			
Alpen	a Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015			
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES-NONMAJOR (Continued)						
Line No.	Account		Amount For Current Year	Amount for Previous Year			
32	531 Maintenance of Electric Plant		0	0			
33	532 Maintenance of Miscellaneous N	uclear Plant	0	0			
34	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Line 29 t	thru 33 )	0	0			
35	TOTAL Power Production Expenses	s-Nuclear Power	0	0			
36	C. Hydraulic Power	Generation					
37	Operation						
38	535 Operation Supervision and Engin	neering	0	0			
39	536 Water for Power		0	0			
40	540 Rents		0	0			
41	540.1 Operation Supplies and Expens	ses	0	0			
42	TOTAL Operation (Total of Line 38 thru	41)	0	0			
43	Maintenance						
44	545.1 Maintenance of Hydraulic Prod	uction Plant	0	0			
45	TOTAL Maintenance		0	0			
46	TOTAL Power Production Expenses	s-Hydraulic Power	0	0			
47	D. Other Power Ge	eneration					
48	Operation						
49	546 Operation Supervision and Engin	neering	0	0			
50	547 Fuel		0	0			
51	550 Rents		0	0			
52	550.1 Operation Supplies and Expens	ses	0	0			
53	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 49 thru	u 52 )	0	0			
54	Maintenance						
55	554.1 Maintenance of Other Power P	roduction Plant	0	0			
56	TOTAL Maintenance	0	0				
57	TOTAL Power Production Expenses	0	0				
58							
59	E. Other Power Supp	ly Expenses					
60	Operation						
61	555 Purchased Power		22,197,070	23,624,470			
62	557 Other Expenses						

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
Alpe	na Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015				
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES-NONMAJOR (Continued)							
Line	Accoun	.t	Amount For	Amount for				
No.			Current Year	Previous Year				
63	TOTAL Other Pwr. Supply Exp. (To	otal of Lines 61 and 62 )	22,197,070	23,624,470				
64	TOTAL Power Prod. Exp. (Total Line	es 15, 35, 46, 57 & 63 )	22,197,070	23,624,470				
65								
66	2. TRANSMISSION	I EXPENSES						
67	Operation							
68	560 Operation Supervision and Engi	ineering	49,710	40,626				
69	567 Rents		0	0				
70	567.1 Operation Supplies and Exper	nses	4,686	15,094				
71	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 68 th	ru 70 )	54,396	55,720				
72	Maintenance							
73	574 Maintenance of Transmission P	lant	31,217	18,866				
74	TOTAL Maintenance		31,217	18,866				
75	TOTAL Transmission Expenses		85,614	74,586				
76	3. DISTRIBUTION	EXPENSES						
77	Operation							
78	580 Operation Supervision and Engi	ineering	125,840	117,475				
79	581.1 Line and Station Expenses		285,052	265,985				
80	585 Street Lighting and Signal Syste	em Expenses	1,193	1,945				
81	586 Meter Expenses		37,383	97,827				
82	587 Customer Installations Expense	S	16,001	19,143				
83	588 Miscellaneous Distribution Expe	enses	183,350	217,044				
84	589 Rents		9,930	9,550				
85	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 78 th	ru 84 )	658,750	728,969				
86	Maintenance							
87	592.1 Maintenance of Structures and	d Equipment	53,213	16,627				
88	594.1 Maintenance of Lines		461,564	445,858				
89	595 Maintenance of Line Transforme	ers	25,116	11,152				
90	596 Maintenance of Street Lighting a	and Signal Systems	0	0				
91	597 Maintenance of Meters		623	1,010				
92	598 Maintenance of Miscellaneous D	Distribution Plant	4,319	6,087				
93	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 8	7 thru 92 )	544,836	480,733				

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
Alpena	a Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015				
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES-NONMAJOR (Continued)							
Line	Account		Amount For	Amount for				
No.			Current Year	Previous Year				
94	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total	of Lines 85 and 93 )	1,203,586	1,209,702				
95								
96	4. CUSTOMER ACCOUN	TS EXPENSES						
97	Operation							
98	902 Meter Reading Expenses		118,050	185,448				
99	903 Customer Records and Collection	n Expenses	369,077	408,719				
100	904 Uncollectible Accounts		22,999	22,668				
101	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expens	es (Total of Lines 98 thru 100)	510,126	616,835				
102								
103	5. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFO	RMATIONAL EXPENSES						
104	Operation							
105	906 Customer Service & Informationa	al Expense	736,934	575,543				
106	TOTAL Cust. Service & Informational Expense		736,934	575,543				
107								
108	6. SALES EXPI	ENSE						
109	Operation							
110	917 Sales Expenses		1,147	307				
111	TOTAL Sales Expense		1,147	307				
112	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GE	NERAL EXPENSES						
113	Operation							
114	920 Administrative and General Salar	ries	1,068,281	1,235,702				
115	921 Office Supplies and Expenses		99,225	138,098				
116	(Less) 922 Administrative Expenses Tran	nsferred-CR.	(528,744)	(476,115)				
117	923 Outside Services Employed		71,363	62,840				
118	924 Property Insurance		60,540	55,120				
119	925 Injuries and Damages		117,652	136,166				
120	926 Employee Pensions and Benefits	3	1,781,594	1,444,208				
121	927 Franchise Requirements		0	0				
122	928 Regulatory Commission Expense	es	90,364	76,421				
123	(Less) 929 Duplicate Charges-CR.		0	0				

Name	e of Respondent	Date of Report	Year of Report	
Alper	na Power Company	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015	
	ELECTRIC OPERATION A	ND MAINTENANCE EXPEN	SES-NONMAJOR (Cor	ntinued)
Line No.	Account		Amount For Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
124	930.1 General Advertising Expenses	7,145	6,480	
125	930.2 Miscellaneous General Exper	nses	131,808	143,351
126	931 Rents	16,068	16,201	
127	933 Transportation Expenses		0	0
128	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 114	thru 127)	2,915,295	2,838,471
129	Maintenance			
130	935 Maintenance of General Plant		205,919	198,357
131	TOTAL Admin. And Gen. Exp. (tota	l of Lines 128 and 130)	3,121,214	3,036,828
132	TOTAL Electric Operation and Mai (Total of lines 64, 75, 94, 101, 106, 111 and 13	•	27,855,690	29,138,272

#### NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

- 1. The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to December 31, any payroll period ending 60 days before or after December 31.
- 2. If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.
- 3. The number of employees assignable to the electric department from joint functions of combination utilities may be determined by estimate, on the basis of employee equivalents. Show the estimated number of equivalent employees attributed to the electric department from joint functions.
- 1. Payroll Period Ended (Date) = 12/27/2015
- 2. Total Regular Full-Time Employees = 35
- 3. Total Part-Time and Temporary Employees = 0
- 4. Total Employees = 35

BLANK PAGE (NEXT PAGE IS 326)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [ X ] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report		
Alpena Power Company	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2016	December 31, 2015		
PURCHASED POWER (Account 555)					

## PURCHASED POWER (Account 55 (Including power exchanges)

- 1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.
- 2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.
- 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:
- **RQ** for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis basis (i.e. the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.
- <u>LF</u> for long-term service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of <u>LF</u> service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service, which meets the definition of <u>RQ</u> service. For all transactions identified as <u>LF</u>, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.
- <u>IF</u> for intermediate-term firm service. The same as <u>LF</u> service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.
- <u>SF</u> for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.
- <u>LU</u> for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.
- <u>IU</u> for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as <u>LU</u> service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.
- **EX** For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

					Actual Den	nand (MW)
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff No. (c)	Avg. Monthly Billing Demand (d)	Avg. Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Avg. Monthly CP Demand (f)
1	Consumers Energy	RQ	N/A	35.0		56.2
2	Renewable Energy Surcharge	MPSC**	N/A			
3	Lafarge Corporation	OS*	N/A			
4	Decorative Panel Inc	OS*	N/A			
5						
6						
7	* Dump Power					
8	** Renewable Enegy Surcharge per L	J-15804				
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015		
DIDCHASED DOWER (Account 555) (Continued)					

### URCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Continued)

#### (Including power exchanges)

- <u>OS</u> for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be place in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the length of the contract and service from designated units of less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.
- <u>AD</u> for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.
- 4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Number or Tariff, or for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tarrifs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.
- 5. For requirements <u>RQ</u> sales and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hourly (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in column (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.
- 6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in column (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net change.
- 7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (l). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (l). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (l) includes credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.
- 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totaled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on page 401, line 13.
- 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

	POWER EXCHANGES		COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER				
Megawatthours Purchased	Megawatthours Received	Megawatthours Delivered	Demand Charges (\$)	Energy Charges (\$)	Other Charges (\$)	Total (j + k + l) or Settlement (\$)	Line
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	No.
360,324			10,440,082	11,311,410	24,703	21,776,195	1
0					66,091	66,091	2
268				151,528		151,528	3
12				252		252	4
						0	5
			Other C	harges		0	6
			Kvar charge=	24,703		0	7
						0	8
						0	9
						0	10
						0	11
						0	12
						0	13
360,604			10,440,082	11,463,190	90,795	21,994,067	14

•		This Report is:	Date of Report	rear of Report
Ainena Power Company 15		(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	DISTRIBUTION	TRANSMISSION OF ELE	CTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Ac	count 456)
	(1	Including transactions re	ferred to as "wheeling")	
provi muni facili custo 2. U trans	eport all transmission of electric ded for other electric utilities, concipalities, other public authoritities, non-traditional utility supplements.  See a separate line of data for estimation service involving the emps (a), (b), and (c).	cooperatives, es, qualifying iers and ultimate ach distinct type of	or truncate name or use acroany ownership interest in or a with the entities listed in colur.  4. In column (d) enter a Statibased on the original contract the service as follows: <u>LF</u> - for long-term transmission means one year or longer and	affiliation the respondent has mns (a), (b), or (c). istical Classification code stual terms and conditions of on service. "Long-term"
3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate.			cannot be interrupted for eco intended to remain reliable ev conditions. For all transactio provide in a footnote the term defined as the earliest date the unilaterally get out of the con	nomic reasons and is ven under adverse ns identified as <u>LF</u> , nination date of the contract nat either buyer or seller can
Line No.	[Footnote Affiliations]	Energy Received From (Company or Public Authority) [Footnote Affiliations]	Energy Delivered To (Company or Public Authority) [Footnote Affiliation]	Statistical Classification
	(a)	(b)	( c)	(d)
1	Thunder Bay Power	Thunder Bay Power	METC	SF
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7 8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Albena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

## DISTRIBUTION TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER (Account 456) (Continued)

(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

- <u>SF</u> for short-term transmission service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is less than one year.
- <u>OS</u> for other transmission service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all nonfirm transmission service, regardless of the length of the contract. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.
- <u>AD</u> for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation

- in a footnote for each adjustment.
- 5. In column (e), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (d), is provided.
- 6. Report receipt and delivery locations for all single contract path, "point to point" transmission service. In column (f), report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was received as specified in the contract. In column (g) report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for

MPSC	Point or Receipt	Point of Delivery	Billing	TRANSFER OF ENERGY		
Rate Schedule or Tariff Number	(Substation or Other Designation)	(Substation or Other Designation)	Demand (MW)	Megawatthours Received	Megawatthours Delivered	Line No.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	
Experimental Primary	various	Four Mile				1
Distribution						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015	
DISTRIBUTION T	1. / L 1	RICITY FOR OTHER (Account	: 456) (Continued)	
		referred to as "wheeling")		
where energy was delivered as s  7. Report in column (h) the number billing demand that is specified in service contract. Demand report be in megawatts. Footnote any comegawatts basis and explain.  8. Report in columns (i) and (i) the	pecified in the contract.  per or megawatts of the firm transmission ed in column (h) must lemand not stated on a	charges on bills or vouchers reperiod adjustments. Explain in of the amount shown in colum (n) the total charge shown on listed in column (a). If no mon made, enter zero ("0") in colum explaining the nature of the not including the amount and the total charges.	n a footnote all components n (m). Report in column bills rendered to the entity etary settlement was nn (n). Provide a footnote onmonetary settlement,	
8. Report in columns (i) and (j) the total megawatthours received and delivered.  9. In columns (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (l), provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other  10. Provide total amounts in column (i) through (n) as the last line. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Delivered on page 401, lines 16 and 17, respectively.  11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.				
REVI	NUE FROM TRANSMISSIO	ON OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTI	HERS	
Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$)	Other Charges (\$) (m)	Total Revenues (\$) (k + l + m)	Line No.
,	,	` ′	. ,	
65,435	0	0	65,435	1
			0	2
			0	3
			0	4
			0	5
			0	6
			0	7
			0	8
			0	9
			0	10
			0	11
			0	12
			0	13
			0	14
			0	15

Alpena	Alpena Power Company (1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/16		December 31, 2015	
	SALES TO RAILROADS	AND RAILWAYS AND IN	TERDEPARTMENTA	L SALES (Acco	unts 446, 448)	
Report particulars concerning sales included in Accounts 446 and 448.     For Sales to Railroads and Railways, Account 446, give name of railroad or railway in addition to other required information. If contract covers several points of delivery and small amounts of electricity are delivered at			each point, such sale 3. For Interdepartme of other department a department in additio 4. Designate associa 5. Provide subheadir	ntal Sales, Accountal Sales, Accountal basis of charge in to other require ated companies.	unt 448, give name ge to other d information.	
Line No.	Item (a)	Point of Delivery (b)	Kilowatt-hours	Revenue (d)	Revenue per kwh (in cents) (e)	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	NONE					

Date of Report

This Report Is:

### RENT FROM ELECTRICITY PROPERTY AND INTERDEPARTMENTAL RENTS (Accounts 454, 455)

- 1. Report particulars concerning rents received included in Accounts 454 and 455.
- 2. Minor rents may be grouped by classes.

Name of Respondent

If rents are included which were arrived at under an arrangement for apportioning expenses of a joint facility, whereby the amount included in this account represents profit or return on property, depreciation and taxes, give particulars and the basis of apportionment of such charges to Accounts 454 and 455.

Year of Report

- 4. Designate is lessee is an associated company.
- 5. Provide a subheading and total for each account.

Line	Name of Lessee or Department	Description of Property	Amount of
No.			Revenue for Year
	(a)	(b)	( c)
16	Verizon	Pole Attachments	50,083
17	Charter	Pole Attachments	35,956
18	Alpena School District	Pole Attachments	3,508
19	Sunrise Communication	Pole Attachments	681
20	Various (4)	Pole Attachments	6,059
21	Lamar	Land Rental	750
22	Baywoods	Parking Lot Rental	125
23			
24			
25			97,162
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
Alpena	Alpena Power Company (1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/16 December 31,		
	SAL	LES OF WATER AND WA	TER POWER (Account 453)		
Report below the information called for concerning revenues derived during the year from sales to others of water or water power.      In column ( c) show the name of the power			development of the respondent supplying the water or water power sold.  3. Designate associated companies.		
Line No.	Name of Purchaser	Purpose for Which Water Was Used (b)	Power Plant Development Supplying Water or Water Power ( c)	Amount of Revenue for Year (e)	
1	NONE				
2					
3					
4 5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10	TOTAL			0	

#### MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE REVENUES AND OTHER ELECTRIC REVENUES (Accounts 451, 456)

1. Report particulars concerning miscellaneous service revenues and other electric revenues derived from electric utility operations during year. Report separately in this schedule the total revenues from operation of fish and wildlife and recreation facilities, regardless of whether such facilities are operated by

company or by contract concessionaires. Provide a subheading and total for each account. For Account 456, list first revenues realized through Research and Development ventures, see Account 456.

- Designate associated companies.
   Minor items may be grouped by classes.

Such	racilities are operated by S. Milnor items may be group	Ded by classes.
Line	Name of Commons and Description of Comics	Amount of
No.	Name of Company and Description of Service	Revenue for Year
	(a)	( b)
11	Account 451 - Misc Service Revenue	
12	Special services - customer request	4,805
13	Meter tests	0
14	Reconnect fee	10,020
15	Bad Check handling charge	2,550
16	Collection charges	6,450
17	Meter reading charges	0
18	Tampering Charges	0
19	TOTAL Account 451	23,825
20		·
21		
22	Account 456 - Other Electric Revenue	
23	Service wok for customers	17,022
24	Administrative charges	278
25	Experimental primary distribution	65,435
26	Royalty revenue	0
27	TOTAL Account 456	82,734
28		,
29		
30	TOTAL	106,559

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

## TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565)

(Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

- 1. Report all transmission, I.e., wheeling, of electricity provided to respondent by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, or other public authorities during the year.
- 2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company; abbreviated if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in our affiliation with the transmission service provider.
- 3. Provide in column (a) subheadings and classify transmission service purchased from other utilities as: "Delivered Power to Wheeler" or "Received Power from Wheeler."
- 4. Report in columns (b) and (c) the total megawatthours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service.
- 5. In columns (d) through (g), report expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (d), provide demand charges. In column (e), provide energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (f), provide the total of all other

- charges on bills or vouchers rendered to respondent, including any out or period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (f). Report in column (g) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero ("0") in column (g). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the nonmonetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.
- 6. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line. Provide a total amount in columns (b) through (g) as the last line. Energy provided by the respondent for the wheeler's transmission losses should be reported on the Electric Energy Account, page 401. If the respondent received power from the wheeler, energy provided to account for losses should be reported on line 19, Transmission By Others Losses, on page 401. Otherwise, losses should be reported on line 27, Total Energy Losses, page 401.
- 7. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	TRANSFER OF ENERGY		EXPENSES FOR TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS			
No.	[Footnote Affiliations]	Megawatthours Received	Megawatthours Delivered	Demand Charges (\$)	Energy Charges (\$)	Other Charges (\$)	Total Cost of Transmission (\$)
	(a)	(b)	( c)	( c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	NONE						
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena	a Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
	MISCELLANEOUS	S GENERAL EXPENSES (A	•	;)
Line No.		Description (a)		Amount (b)
1	Industry Association Dues			14,395
2	Nuclear Power Research Expense			
3	Other Experimental and General F	Research Expenses		
4	Publishing and Distributing Informand Transfer Agent Fees and Exp Securities of the Respondent			657
5	Other Expenses (List items of \$5,0 (2) recipient and (3) amount of succlasses if the number of items so	ch items. Group amounts of i		
6				
7 8	Directors Fees Miscellaneous Seminars and N	Moetings		85,176 7,371
9	Stockholders and Directors Ex	•		24,209
10		'		,
11				
12 13				
14				
15				
16				
17 18				
19				
20				
21 22				
23				
24				
25				
26 27				
28				
29				
30 31				
32				
33				
34				
35 36				
37				
38				
39 40				
41				
42				
43	TOTAL			131,808

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

## DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of acquisition adjustments)

- 1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (a) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
- Report in section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404, 405). State the basis used to compute the charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
- 3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional; classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Secion C the type of plant account included in any subaccounts used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional classifications and showing a composite total. Indicate at the bottom of Secion C the manner in which column (b) balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), d, and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most apropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant.

If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of Section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

#### A. SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION CHARGES

Line No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403)	Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (c)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acct. 405)	Total (e)
-	(a)	(D)	` ,	(d)	( <del>c</del> )
1	Intangible Plant		28,216		28,216
2	Steam Production Plant				
3	Nuclear Prod Plant-Depreciation				
	Nuclear Prod Plant-				
	Decommissioning				
4	Hydraulic Prod Plant-Conventional				
5	Hydraulic Prod Plant-Pumped Storage				
6	Other Production Plant				
7	Transmission Plant	232,299			232,299
8	Distribution Plant	1,410,926			1,410,926
9	General Plant	101,807			101,807
10	Common Plant-Electric				
11	TOTAL	1.745.032	28.216	0	1.773.247

### **B. BASIS FOR AMORTIZATION CHARGES**

The franchises are amortized over the life of the franchise. Computer software is amortized over 3 years.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

## DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Continued)

	DEFRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC FLANT (Continued)						
	C. Factors Used in Estimating Depreciation and Decommissioning Charges						
	Account No.	Depreciable	Estimated	Net	Applied	Mortality	Average
Line		Plant Base	Avg. Service	Salvage	Depr.	Curve	Remaining
No.	(a)	(In Thousands) (b)	Life (c)	(Percent) (d)	Rate(s) (e)	Type (f)	Life (g)
	(a)	(0)	(0)	(u)	(e)	(1)	(9)
12	T						
13 14	Transmission 352				1.84%		
15	353				2.22%		
16	355				2.46%		
17	356				1.65%		
18	358				2.56%		
19		10,704					
20	Distribution						
21	361				22.02%		
22	362				2.23%		
23 24	364 365				3.03% 3.05%		
25	367				3.01%		
26	368				3.73%		
27	369				3.56%		
28	370				3.24%		
29	371				4.33%		
30	373				1.19%		
31		45,244					
32	Camaral						
33 34	General 390				1.77%		
35	390				4.89%		
36	391.1				10.13%		
37	392				5.86%		
38	394				5.05%		
39	395				3.41%		
40	396				5.51%		
41	397				7.02%		
42		6,118					
43 44	Grand Total	62,066					
45	Grand Total	02,000					
46							
47		Average of					
48		Beginning and					
49		ending					
50		balances					
51							
52							
53 54							
5 <del>4</del> 55							
56							
57							
58							

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

## PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN INCOME DEDUCTIONS AND INTEREST CHARGES ACCOUNTS

Report the information specified below, in the order given, for the respective income deduction and interest charges accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and a total for the account. Additional columns may be added if deemed appropriate with respect to any account.

- (a) Miscellaneous Amortization (Account 425)-Describe the nature of items included in this account, the contra account charged, the total of amortization charges for the year, and the period of amortization.
- (b) Miscellaneous Income Deductions-- Report the nature, payee, and amount of other income deductions for the year as required by Accounts 426.1, Donations; 426.2, Life Insurance; 426.3, Penalties; 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related
- Activities; and 426.5, Other Deductions, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Amounts of less than 5% of each account total for the year (or \$1,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes within the above accounts.
- (c) Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (Account 430) -- For each associated company to which interest on debt was incurred during the year, indicate the amount and interest rate respectively for (a) advances on notes, (b) advances on open account, (c) notes payable, (d) accounts payable, and (e) other debt, and total interest. Explain the nature of other debt on which interest was incurred during the year.
- (d) Other Interest Expense (Account 431) -- Report particulars (details) including the amount and interest rate for other interest charges incurred during the year.

	_	for other interest charges incurred of	during the year.
Line		Item	Amount
No.		(a)	(b)
1	Account 426.1 Donations		
2	United Way		2,278
3	ACC Foundation/ARMC		28,000
4		Total	30,278
5			·
6			
7			
8	Account 426.4 Civic & Related Activitie	es ·	
9	Service Meals		897
10	Service Club Dues		537
11	Sponsorships (Civic and Local Groups)		9,102
12	Sponsorships (Educational Programs)		1,250
13		Total	11,786
14			
15	Account 426.5 Other Deductions		
16	Alpena Area Chamber of Commerce		10,000
17	Misc. dues		265
18		Total	10,265
19			
20	404 40 601 1 1 1		
21	Account 431.10 Other Interest Expense		40.004
22	Customer deposits (7%)		16,264
23	Deferred Compensation (6.749%)		233,913
24	Power Supply Cost Recovery		49,091
25	Energy Optimization		(351)
26 27	Renewable Energy Short Term Energy Thrift Notes		11,169 623
28	Customer Billings		1,196
29	Assoc Comp		39,906
30	Assoc Comp	Total	351,812
31		Total	301,012
32			
33			
34			
35	Grand Total		404,141

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015

# EXPENDITURES FOR CERTAIN CIVIC, POLITICAL AND RELATED ACTIVITIES (Account 426.4)

- 1. Report below all expenditures incurred by the respondent during the year for the purpose of influencing public opinion with respect to the election or appointment of public officials, referenda, legislation or ordinances (either with respect to the possible adoption of new referenda, legislation or ordinances or repeal or modification of existing referenda, legislation or ordinances); approval, modification, or revocation of franchises; or for the purpose of influencing the decisions of public officials which are accounted for as Other Income Deductions, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities, Account 426.4.
- 2. Advertising expenditures in this Account shall be classified according to subheadings, as follows:
  (a) radio, television, and motion picture advertising; (b) newspaper, magazine, and pamphlet advertising; (c) letters or inserts in customer's bills; (d) inserts in

- reports to stockholders; (e) newspaper and magazine editorial services; and (f) other advertising.
- 3. Expenditures within the definition of paragraph (1), other than advertising shall be reported according to captions or descriptions clearly indicating the nature and purpose of the activity.
- 4. If respondent has not incurred any expenditures contemplated by the instruction of Account 426.4, so state.
- 5. Minor amount may be grouped by classes if the number of items so grouped is shown.

NOTE: The classification of expenses as nonoperating and their inclusion in this amount is for accounting purposes. It does not preclude Commission consideration of proof to the contrary for ratemaking or other purposes.

Line No.	Item (a)	Amount (b)
	(4)	(2)
1	Assessment 400 A. Obels O. Delstad Asthetitiss	
2	Account 426.4 Civic & Related Activities Service Meals	897
4	Service Club Dues	537
5	Sponsorships (Civic and Local Groups)	9,102
6	Sponsorships (Educational Programs)	1,250
7	Total	11,786
8	, 644.	1 .,. 33
9		
10		
11	Note: None of the above expenditures were incurred for the purpose described in	
12	instructions 1 and 2.	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23 24		
24 25		
26 26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alper	na Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2016	December 31, 2015
		EXTRAORDINARY ITEM	IS (Accounts 434 and 435)	
<ol> <li>Give below a brief description of each item included in Accounts 434, Extraordinary Income and 435, Extraordinary Deductions.</li> <li>List date of Commission approval for extraordinary treatment of any item which amounts to less than 5%</li> </ol>		on income. (See General I System of Accounts). 3. Income tax effects relati should be listed in Column 4. For additional space use	ing to each extraordinary item (c).	
Line No.	Descript	ion of Items (a)	Gross Amount (b)	Related Income Taxes ( c)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Extraordinary Inc	come (Account 434):		
19		ordinary Income	0	0
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Extraordinary Dedi	uctions (Account 435):		
39	Total Extraord	linary Deductions	0	0
40	Net Extrac	ordinary Items	0	0

Nan	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of	Report	
Alpe	na Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/201	6 Decer	December 31, 2015	
	REGULATO	RY COMMISSION EXPEN		·		
expe prev	Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission enses incurred during the current year (or incurred in ious years, if being amortized) relating to formal es before a regulatory body, or	n 2. Report in o expenses that		(c), only the cur dand the current		
Line No.	Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body, the docket or case number, and a description of the case.) (a)	Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b)	Expenses of Utility (c)	Total Expenses for current year (b) + (c) (d)	Deferred at Beginning of Year (e)	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 37 38 38 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39	CASE U-17297-2014 PSCR Reconciliation CASE U-17630-2013 RPS Reconciliation CASE U-17670-PSCR 2015 CASE U-17770-2015 EO Plan CASE U-178300-2014 EO Reconciliation CASE U-17791-RPS Plan CASE U-17802-RPS Reconciliation CASE U-17910-2016 PSCR Plan		9,087 6,670 2,640 16,954 14,607 22,727 12,497 5,182	9,087 6,670 2,640 16,954 14,607 22,727 12,497 5,182		

41 TOTAL

90,364

90,364

Name of Respo	ndent	This Rep		Date of Re		ear of Report	
Alpena Power C	Company		An Original Resubmission	(Mo, Da, \ 4/30	Yr) 0/2016	December 31, 2	2015
	R	EGULATORY COMM		•	•		
	being amortize	enses incurred in prior d. List in column (a) t	during ye he plant, or d	ar which wo	ere charged c unts.	expenses incurred urrently to incom	e,
E	XPENSES INC	URRED DURING YEA	AR	AMC	RTIZED DUR	ING YEAR	
			Deferred at	Line			
Department	Account No.	Amount		Account		End of Year	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	
Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric Electric	928 928 928 928 928 928 928	9,087 6,670 2,640 16,954 14,607 22,727 12,497 5,182					1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

0

0

90,364

Name	e of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year of Report	
Alpen	a Power Company (1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		December 31, 2015	
<u> </u>	[(2) [ ] A resubmission	42490	4.050	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES				
Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and				d to clearing accounts,	
Line No.	Classification	Direct Payroll Distribution	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts	Total	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	
1	ELECTRIC	· /			
2	Operation				
3	Production				
4	Transmission	48,670			
5	Distribution	465,233			
6	Customer Accounts	244,881			
7	Customer Service and Informational	0			
8	Sales	0			
9	Administrative and General	1,571,025			
10	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	2,329,809			
	Maintenance				
12	Production	0			
13	Transmission	1,627			
14 15	Distribution Administrative and General	103,539 23,768			
13	Administrative and General	25,700			
16	TOTAL Maint. (Total of lines 12 thru 15)	128,935			
17	Total Operation and Maintenance				
18	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 12)	0			
19	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 13)	50,298			
20	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 5 and 14) Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 6)	568,772			
22	Customer Svc. And Informational (Transcribe from line 7)	244,881 0			
23	Sales (Transcribe from line 8)	0			
24	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 9 & 15)	1,594,793			
25	TOTAL Oper. And Maint. (Total of lines 18 thru 24)	2,458,744	15,095	2,473,838	
26	GAS	· ,			
27	Operation				
28	Production-Manufactured Gas	0			
29	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. And Dev.)	0			
30	Other Gas Supply	0			
31	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing	0			
32	Transmission	0			
33	Distribution	0			
34	Customer Accounts	0			
35	Customer Service and Informational	0			
36	Sales Administrative and Conoral	0			
37	Administrative and General	0			
38	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 28 thru 37)	0			

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES  Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages or the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and  Line  Classification  Classification  Classification  (a)  GAS (Continued)  39 Maintenance  40 Production-Manufactured Gas  41 Production-Natural Gas  42 Other Gas Supply  43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  44 Transmission  45 Distribution  46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	olumns provided alaries and wage	. In determining this originally charge oximation giving sul	d to clearing accounts,
Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to salaring accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and  Line  Classification  Classification  Classification  Classification  Maintenance  Production-Manufactured Gas  Production-Natural Gas  Continued  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  Addinistrative and General  TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  Total Operation and Maintenance  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  Customer Accounts (Line 34)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	In determining this originally charges eximation giving subsed.  Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts	d to clearing accounts, bstantially correct  Total
Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages or the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and  Line Classification  Classification  (a)  GAS (Continued)  Maintenance  40 Production-Manufactured Gas  41 Production-Natural Gas  42 Other Gas Supply  43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  44 Transmission  45 Distribution  46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	Diumns provided.  alaries and wage method of approsults may be use Direct Payroll Distribution  (b)  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	In determining this originally charges eximation giving subsed.  Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts	d to clearing accounts, bstantially correct  Total
or the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, and Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and  Line Classification  Classification  (a)  GAS (Continued)  39 Maintenance  40 Production-Manufactured Gas  41 Production-Natural Gas  42 Other Gas Supply  43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  44 Transmission  45 Distribution  46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  50 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  51 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  52 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  53 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)  0 0 0 0 0 0 0	es originally charged eximation giving subsed.  Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts	d to clearing accounts, bstantially correct  Total
Line No.  (a)  GAS (Continued)  39 Maintenance  40 Production-Manufactured Gas  41 Production-Natural Gas  42 Other Gas Supply  43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  44 Transmission  45 Distribution  46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  50 of lines 29 and 41)  51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	Distribution (b)  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts	
GAS (Continued)  39 Maintenance  40 Production-Manufactured Gas  41 Production-Natural Gas  42 Other Gas Supply  43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  44 Transmission  45 Distribution  46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  50 of lines 29 and 41)  51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	Distribution (b)  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts	
GAS (Continued)  39 Maintenance  40 Production-Manufactured Gas  41 Production-Natural Gas  42 Other Gas Supply  43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  44 Transmission  45 Distribution  46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0 0 0 0 0 0 0		(d)
39 Maintenance 40 Production-Manufactured Gas 41 Production-Natural Gas 42 Other Gas Supply 43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing 44 Transmission 45 Distribution 46 Administrative and General 47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46) 48 Total Operation and Maintenance 49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40) Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41) 50 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42) Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43) 53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0 0 0 0 0 0		
40 Production-Manufactured Gas 41 Production-Natural Gas 42 Other Gas Supply 43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing 44 Transmission 45 Distribution 46 Administrative and General 47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46) 48 Total Operation and Maintenance 49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40) Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41) 50 of lines 29 and 41) 51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42) Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43) 53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0 0 0 0 0 0		
41 Production-Natural Gas  42 Other Gas Supply  43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  44 Transmission  45 Distribution  46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  50 of lines 29 and 41)  51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0 0 0 0 0 0		
42 Other Gas Supply 43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing 44 Transmission 45 Distribution 46 Administrative and General 47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46) 48 Total Operation and Maintenance 49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40) Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41) 51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42) Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43) 53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0 0 0 0 0		
43 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing  44 Transmission  45 Distribution  46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0 0 0		
45 Distribution 46 Administrative and General 47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46) 48 Total Operation and Maintenance 49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40) Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41) 51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42) Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43) 53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0 0		
46 Administrative and General  47 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  48 Total Operation and Maintenance  49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  50 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)  Total Operation and Maintenance  Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)  Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
48 Total Operation and Maintenance 49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40) Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41) 50 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42) Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43) 53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)			
49 Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40) Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41) 51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42) Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43) 53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of lines 29 and 41)  50 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)  Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	U		
51 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42) Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43) 52 lines 31 and 43) 53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	Ţ		
Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 and 43)  53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)  54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)  55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
52 lines 31 and 43) 53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
53 Transmission (Lines 32 and 44) 54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
54 Distribution (Lines 33 and 45) 55 Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
	0		
	0		
56 Customer Service and Informational (Line 35)	0		
57 Sales ( <i>Line 36</i> ) 58 Administrative and General ( <i>Lines 37 and 46</i> )	0		
Jo Administrative and General (Lines 37 and 40)	0		
59 TOTAL Operation & Maint. (total of lines 49 thru 58)	0		
60 OTHER UTILITY DEPARTMENTS			
61 Operation and Maintenance 62 TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 25, 59 & 61) 63 UTILITY PLANT	2,458,744	15,095	2,473,83
64 Construction (By Utility Departments)	500 510	40.000	F7F 00
65 Electric Plant 66 Gas Plant	562,512	13,382	575,89
67 Other			
68 TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 65 thru 67)	562,512	13,382	575,89
69 Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)	502,512	10,002	313,09
70 Electric Plant	57,863	2,464	60,32
71 Gas Plant			
72 Other			
73 TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 70 thru 72)	57,863	2,464	60,32
74 Other Accounts (Specify) Transportation	30,757	(30,758)	(1
75 Stores	184	(184)	Ì
76 Non-Utility	272,982		272,98
77 TOTAL Other Accounts	303,922	(30,942)	272,98
78 TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES			3,383,04

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/16	December 31, 2015
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	LANT AND EXPENSES	•
1. Describe the property carried common utility plant and show th at end of year classified by according linear plant and show that end of year classified by according linear plant and show plant costs to the respective deputility plant and explain the basis the allocation factors.  2. Furnish the accumulated provamortization at end of year, show classifications of such accumulate amounts allocated to utility departuility plant to which such accumulate.	e book cost of such plant unts as provided by Plant ant, of the Uniform the allocation of such artments using the common of allocation used, giving risions for depreciation and ving the amounts and ed provisions, and rtments using the common	provisions relate, including explain allocation and factors used.  3. Give for the year the expense maintenance, rents, depreciation common utility plant classified by the Uniform System of Accounts. such expenses to the department plant to which such expenses are of allocation used and give the factorial department of the Common utility plant classification of the Commission or other authorized.	s of operation, , and amortization for accounts as provided by Show the allocation of ts using the common utility e related. Explain the basis actors of allocation. Commission for use of the and reference to order
NONE			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
TAIDENA Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/16	December 31, 2015

#### CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER CONSULTATIVE SERVICES

- 1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. (These services include rate, management, construction, engineering research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation, partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) amounting to more than \$50,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported
- 426.4, Expenditures for Certain civic, Political and Related Activities.)
- (a) Name and address of person or organization rendering services,
- (b) description of services received during year and project or case to which services relate,
  - (c) basis of charges,
- (d) total charges for the year, detailing utility department and account charged.
- 2. For any services which are of a continuing nature, give the date and term of contract and date of Commission authorization, if contract received Commission approval.
- 3. Designate with an asterisk associated companies.

in Ac	count		1		
Line No.	Name / Address	Service	Basis of Charges	Acct #	Amount
1 2 3	Gillard Bauer, Mazrum, Florip Smigelski & Gulden 109 E Chisholm Street	legal	hourly	107 923 928	325 29,169 88,290
4 5	Alpena, MI 49707				117,784
6 7 8 9 10	Thunder Bay Tree Service 1172 Halley Road Alpena, MI 49707	Tree trimming/ underground installation	hourly	107 574 594	1,822 0 318,012 319,834
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thunder Bay Electric 1693 M 32 West Alpena, MI 49707	underground installation	hourly	107 594.1 935 921 592.1 567.1	125,478 1,937 1,741 16 83 63 129,317
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Yockey Excavating PO Box 104 Alpena, MI 49707	Excavating Services	hourly	107	130,477 130,477

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
Alpena Power Company (1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) December 31, 2015				
	S	UMMARY OF COSTS BILLE	D TO ASSOCIATED CO	OMPANIES		
1. In c	olumn (a) report the nan	ne of the associated	services provided (adn	=	neral expenses,	
compa		#!!:-t: (t	dividends declared, etc		t alaaaifiadta	
	olumn (b) describe the a hip, etc. ).	imilation (percentage	4. In columns (d) and operating income and			
	olumn ( c) describe the r				•	
Line	Company	Affiliation	Description: Nature of Goods	Account Number	Amount Classified to	
No.			and Services	Number	Operating Income	
	(a)	(b)	( c)	(d)	(e)	
1	Alpena Power	100% owner of Alpena	Operational Services			
2	Resources, LTD	Power Company				
3						
4	West Dock	100% owned by	Electricity	442	1,788	
5	Properties, LLC	Alpena Power	Operational Services			
6		Resources, LTD	Interest on short-term			
7			loan			
8						
9	Sunrise Side	100% owned by	Operational Services			
10	Energy LLC	Alpena Power				
11		Resources, LTD				
12						
13	Alpena Power	100% owned by Sunrise	Operational Services			
14	Generation, LLC	Side Energy, LLC				
15						
16	Luna Energy LLC	100% owned by Sunrise	Operational Services			
17		Side Energy, LLC				
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

TOTAL

1,788

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Repo	rt
Alpena Po	wer Company	(1) [ X ] An Origina (2) [ ] A Resubmis		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/16	December 3	1, 2015
	SUMMARY OF C		ASSOCIATED COMPA		)	
5. In colur	mns (f) and (g) report the am	ount classified to	reported.			
reported. 6. In colur	ting income and the account mns (h) and (i) report the amove se sheet and the account(s) in	ount classified to	7. In column (j) repor 8. In column (k) indic contract terms, etc.)		hod (cost, per	
Account Number	Amount Classified to Non-Operating Income	Account Number	Amount Classified to Balance Sheet	Total	Pricing Method	Line
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	No.
417	54,337 0			54,337	1	1 2 3
				1,788	2	4
417	11,341			11,341	1	5
419	0			0	3	6 7 8
417	3,163			3,163	1	9 10 11
417	0			0	1	12 13 14
417	1,819			1,819	1	15 16 17
						18 19
						20 21 22
	Pricing Methods:					23 24 25

(2) Tarriffed rates

(1) Monthly service fee plus time spent

(3) Interest rate of 1/4% above APC's borrowing rate

70,660

26

27

28 29 30

72,448

0

Name o	f Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report					
		(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015					
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission	04/30/16		·				
SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES  1. In column (a) report the name of the associated services provided (administrative and general expenses,									
compan 2. In co ownersh		ı (percentage	dividends declared, etc 4. In columns (d) and operating income and	c.). (e) report the amou	unt classified to				
Line No.	Company (a)	Affiliation (b)	Description: Nature of Goods and Services ( c)	Account Number (d)	Amount Classified to Operating Income (e)				
1	Alpena Power	owns 100% of Alpena							
2	Resources, LTD	Power Company	Common						
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
TOTAL					0				

Name of R	Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Repor	rt				
Alpena Po	wer Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	n	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/16	December 3	1, 2015				
SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Continued)										
5. In columns (f) and (g) report the amount classified to reported.										
non-operating income and the account(s) in which 7. In column (j) report the total.										
reported.			8. In column (k) indic	ate the pricing met	thod (cost, per					
	. In columns (h) and (i) report the amount classified to contract terms, etc.) ne balance sheet and the account(s) in which									
Account	Amount Classified to	Account	Amount	Total	Drising					
Number	Non-Operating	Number	Classified to	Total	Pricing Method					
	Income		Balance Sheet			Line				
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	No.				
						1				
						2				
		438	269,215		1	3				
						4				
						5				
						6				
						7				
						8				
						9				
						10				
						11				
						12				
		(1) Dividends declared	d @ \$ per share			13				
		(1)				14				
						15				
						16				
						17				
						18				
						19				
						20				
						21				
						22				
						23 24				
						25				
						26				
						27				
						28				
						29				
						30				
	0		269,215	0						

Nam	e of Respondent			This Repor	t ls:		Date of Repor	t	Year of Repor	t
Alpena Power Company			(1) [ X ] Ar (2) [ ] A R	n Original esubmissio	n	(Mo, Da, Yr)		December 31, 2015		
			MONT	THLY TRAN	ISMISSION	SYSTEM F	PEAK LOAD			
which 2. Ro 3. Ro (b). 4. Ro	eport the monthly nare not physica eport on Column eport on Column eport on Column for all Instruction fo	lly integrated (b) by month s (c) and (d) s (e) through	d, furnish the the transm the specified (i) by month	e required in ission systed information the system	formation formation for each in for each in the monthly	or each non oad. monthly tran maximum r	-integrated sys	stem. tem peak lo	pad reported or	n Column
	N/A									
NAM	E OF SYSTEM:	1		<b>1</b>	T	•	r			
Line No.	Month (a)	Monthly Peak MW Total (b)	Day of Monthly Peak (c)	Hour of Monthly Peak (d)	Firm Network Service for Self (e)	Firm Network Service for Others (f)	Long Term Firm Point to Point Reservations (g)	Other Long Term Firm Service (h)	Short Term Firm Point to Point Reservation (i)	Other Service (j)
1	January		,				, Q/	` /		
2	February									
3	March									
4	Total for 1Q									
5	April									
6	May									
7	June									
8	Total for 2Q									
9	July									
10	August									
11	September									
12	Total for 3Q									
13	October									
14	November									
15	December								_	
16	Total for 4Q									

Total for YEAR

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report		
Alpen	a Power Company	,	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr)		December 31, 2015	
			ELECTRIC	ENERGY	ACCOUNT		•	
Repo	rt below the informa	ation called for co	ncerning the disp	osition of	electric energy gen	erated, purchased	l, exchanged	
and w	heeled during the	year.						
Line	Ite	m	MWH's	Line	Ite	em	MWH's	
No.	(a	1)	(b)	No.	(8	a)	(b)	
1	SOURCES C	OF ENERGY		18	Net Transmission fo	or other (line 16	0	
2	Generation (Exclud	ding Station Use):		4.0	minus line 17)	4 1		
3	Steam Nuclear			19 20	Transmission by C		360,603	
	Hydro-Convention	al		21		nes 9, 10, 14, 18 & 19)	300,003	
6	Hydro-Pumped St			22	Sales to Ultimate			
7	Other	orage			(Including Interde		343,345	
8	LESS Energy for F	Pumning		23	Requirements Sa	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0 10,0 10	
9	Net Generation (7		0	20	(See instruction 4			
10	Purchases	otar or mics o tina o j	360,603	24	Non-Requirements			
11	Power Exchanges	:	000,000		(See instruction 4			
12	Received	•		25	Energy furnished			
13	Delivered			26	Energy used by the			
14	NET Exchanges	(line 12 minus 13)	0		Dept. only, exclud	152		
15	Transmission for o			27	Total Energy Loss	17,106		
16	Received	3/		28	TOTAL (Enter total	,		
17	Delivered				27) (MUST equal	360,603		
			MONTHLY F	PEAKS AN	ID OUTPUT			
1. If the	e respondent has two o	r more power systems				he amount of losses in	curred (or estimated)	
	ted, furnish the required	•	· ·	-	-	uirements Sales for Re		
2. Rep	ort in column (b) the sy	stem's energy output	for each month such t	that	4. Report in column (d) the system's monthly maximum megawatt			
	al on line 41 nmatches the				load (6o-minute integration) associated with the net energy for the			
-	ort in column (c) a mor	-	•		system defined as the difference between columns (b) and (c).  5. Report in columns (e) and (f) the specified information			
	ale reported on line 24. associated with the sal			ЯÀ		(e) and (i) the specified load reported in colum		
	E of SYSTEM:		into 11 oxecodo uto		nor each monthly pour	Toda reperiod in coluin	(a).	
			Manthly Nag Dag			MONTHLY PEA	V	
Lina	Month	Total Monthly	Monthly Non-Req Sales for Resale &	•	Megawatts (See	Day of Month	Hour	
Line No.	WOTH	Energy	Losses		Instruction 4)	Day of Month	rioui	
NO.	(a)	(b)	( c)	•	(d)	(e)		
20		, ,	( 5)				20:00	
29	January February	31,102			59 50	7 17	20:00	
		25,995					12:00	
	March	27,538			54	24	15:00	
	April	31,757			57	8	14:00	
	May	28,405			53	29	13:00	
34	June	29,913			56	19	14:00	
35	July	33,088			63	17	15:00	
36	August	32,590			61	17	15:00	
37	September	29,916			56	2	16:00	

38

39

40

41

October November

December TOTAL 27,259

30,007

33,033

360,603

0

50

57

58

30

24

23

17:00

16:00

18:00

		This Report Is:		Date of Repor	t	Year of Report			
Alpena Power Company (1) [ X ] An Origi			(Mo, Da, Yr)		12	2/31/15			
р		(2) [ ] A Resub	mission	4/30/	2016				
	GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Other Plants)  . All other plants regardless of size or generation type  2. Designate any plant leased from others, operated								
1. All (	other plants regardless of size of	or generation type	Designate any plant leased from others, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory						
						a joint facility, a			
						s in a footnote.	If licensed		
			.,	project, give p					
			Year	Installed	Net Peak	Net	Cost of		
			Orig.	Capacity-	Demand	Generation	Plant		
Line	Name of Plant		Const.	Name Plate	MW	Excluding			
No.				Rating	(60 min.)	Plant			
			41.	(in MW)	( 1)	Use	(0)		
4	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)		
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6 7									
8 9									
9 10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year of Report	
Alpena Power Company		(1) [ X ] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		12/31/15	
Ripelia Fowel Colli	party	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	4/30/2	016	12/31/	/15
		TING PLANT STATISTICS (				
		adings for steam, hydro,	internal combus			
	mbustion, gas turbine		each as a separ			
	uclear, see inst. 11, p		from the gas tur			
		not available, give that	regenerative fee			
which is available, s			combustion air i	n a boiler, rep	ort as one plant	
	uipped with combinat					
Plant		Production Expe	nses		Fuel Cost	
Cost Per MW Inst	Operation Exc'l			Kind of Fuel		Line
Capacity	Fuel	Fuel	Maintenance		million Btu)	No.
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	
						1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6 7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						37
						38
	ļ					39
						40
	ļ					41
						42
	1			1		43

Name c	of Respondent		This Report		Date of Report		Year of Report		
Alpono.	Power Company		(1) [ X ] An	Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		10/	31/15	
чрена	Power Company		(2) [ ] A R	esubmission	4/30	)/2016	12/	31/13	
		CHANGES M	ADE OR SO	CHEDULED TO BE MADE	IN GENERATIN	G PLANT CAPAC	ITIES		
	Give belo			or concerning changes in el					
				Dismantled, Remove from					
1 Stat	e in column (b) whether di	-					itled, removed from	contino cold	
	* *					-			
	to another. Plants remove		e include tho	ose not	or leased to and	other. Designate of	complete plants as	such.	
naintai	ned for regular or emerge	ncy service.							
			I	nstalled Capacity (in megav	vatts)		If Sold o	or Leased,	
Line	Name of Plant	Disposition	Hydro	Steam	(Other)	Date	Give Name	and Address of	
No.							Purchase	r or Lessee	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)		(g)	
1	(-7	(-)	(-)	(-7	(-)	(-7		(3)	
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
		B. G	enerating L	Inits Scheduled for or Und	dergoing Major	Modifications			
Line	Name of Plant			f Modification		ed Plant	Estimated Date	s of Construction	
No.	rano or ran		Onaraotor o	- Wodinedien		city After	Zomilatoa Zato		
INO.						ion (in MW)	Start	0	
	(-)		,	71.5		` '		Completion	
	(a)		(	(b)		(c)	(d)	(e)	
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
17			Now Gon	erating Plants Scheduled	for or Under Co	netruction			
			. New Cent	TYPE	ioi oi oilaei oo	ilisti uction	Estimated Date	es of Construction	
	District Name of Land		41.1	=	1		Estimated Date	S OF CONSTRUCTION	
Line	Plant Name & Lo	cation		pumped storage, steam,		ity (in megawatts)	_		
No.				mb., gas-turbine, nuclear,	Initial	Ultimate	Start	Completion	
			wind	, solar, biomass, etc.					
	(a)			(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
		D. N	lew Units ir	Existing Plants Schedule	ed for or Under	Construction	1		
				TYPE			Estimated Date	s of Construction	
Line	Plant Name & Lo	cation	(Hydro, p	pumped storage, steam,	Unit	Size of Unit			
No.			internal co	mb., gas-turbine, nuclear,		(°	Start	Completion	
			wind	, solar, biomass, etc.		(in megawatts)		•	
	(a)			(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
22 (a)			\~ <i>/</i>	(5)	(u)	(5)	\"/		
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									

BLANK PAGE (Next Page is 422)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

### TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS

- 1. Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage.
- 2. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.
- 3. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.
- 4. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, *Nonutility* Property.
- 5. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole, wood or

- steel; (2) H-frame, wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction. If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each construction type by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.
- 6. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for the line designated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for another line. Report pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a footnote explain the basis of such occupancy and state

Line		NATION	(Indicate wher	FAGE se other than 60	Type of	LENGTH (Pole Miles) (in the case of underground lines, report circuit miles)		Number
No.	From	То	Operating	B phase)  Designed	Supporting Structure	CIIC	uit miles)	of Circuits
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1 2 3 4	Four mile sub (1&2)	LaFarge	140kv	140kv	Single wood pole	5.7		2
5 6 7	sub (1&2)	Potterfield	140kv	140kv	Single wood pole	1.8		1
8 9 10	34.5		34.5kv	34.5kv	Single pole cedar	68.9	1.8	15
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	34.5		34.5kv	34.5kv	Underground	0.5		4
32					TOTAL	76.9	1.8	22

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

### TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)

whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.

7. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report lower voltage lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a footnote if you do not include lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the pole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and the pole miles of the other line(s) in column

8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not

the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

9. Designate any transmission line leased to another

- 9. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.
- 10. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

portion thereor, for which the respondent is not									
Size of Conductor and	(Include in	COST OF LINE (Include in column (j) land, land rights, and clearing right-of-way)			S, EXCEPT DE	EPRECIATIO	ON AND TAXES		
Material	Land	Construction and Other Costs	Total Cost	Operation Expenses	Maintenance Expenses	Rents	Total Expenses	Line No.	
(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)		
266.8	101,040	296,193	397,233					1 2	
266.8	41,606	251,552	293,158					3 4 5	
200.0	41,000	251,552	293,136					6 7	
various	84,846	5,667,773	5,752,619					8 9	
various	0	135,678	135,678					10 11	
								12 13 14	
								15 16	
								17 18	
								19 20 21	
								22 23	
								24 25	
								26 27	
								28 29	
								30 31	
	227,492	6,351,196	6,578,688	0	0	0	0	32	

Nam	e of Respondent		This Report I		Date of Report	Year of Re	port
Alpei	na Power Company		(1) [ X ] An C (2) [ ] A Res	Original submission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	Decembe	r 31, 2015
		TRANSM	IISSION LINE	S ADDED DURING	YEAR		
trans not n	eport below the informa mission lines added or ecessary to report mino rovide separate subhea	altered during the year revisions of lines.	ear. It is	separately. If actual	action and show each to costs of completed co for reporting columns in these	nstruction a	ire
	LINE DESIG	INATION	Line Length	SUPPORTING	STRUCTURE	CIRCUI STRU	TS PER CTURE
Line No.	From	То	in Miles	Туре	Average Number per Miles	Present	Ultimate
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	Removed		0.00		0.00		

BLANK PAGE (Next Page is 426)

Name	e of Respondent	This Report I		Date of Repor	t	Year of Report	
Alpen	na Power Company	(1) [ X ] An ( (2) [ ] A Re		(Mo, Da, Yr)		December	31, 2015
		. ,	UBSTATION	<u> </u> S			
subst 2. Su railwa 3. Su excep may b	eport below the information called for contations of the respondent as of the end of altitudes which serve only one industrially customer should not be listed below. Substations with capacities of less than 1 to those serving customers with energy one grouped according to functional charumber of such substations must be should be such substations must be should be such substations as of the end of the capacities of the end of	oncerning of the year. al or street OMva, for resale, racter, but	4. Indicate is substation, of bunion and of the page, sureported for 5. Show in a such as rotal	n col. (b) the fu designating whe whether attende mmarize accor the individual s columns (l), (j),	ether transmised or unattended or unattended ing to functionations in coluand (k) speciectifiers, condessions.	esion or distri- ded. At the end on the capacities umn (f). ial equipment densers, etc. and	6
Line					V	OLTAGE (In Mo	oa)
No.	Name and Location of Substa	ation	Character	of Substation	Primary	Secondary	Tertiary
	(a)			(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Alpena County			`	` /	, ,	/
2	Four Mile		Unattended	Transmission	140.0	34.5	
3	Gennrich			Transmission	140.0	34.5	
4	Potterfield			Transmission	140.0		
5					140.0		
6							
7	Central		Unattende	d, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
8	Bagley			d, Distribution	34.5		
9	Hubbard Lake			d, Distribution	34.5		
10	Northeast			d, Distribution	34.5		
-	North Industrial Park			d, Distribution	34.5		
12	Norway			d, Distribution	34.5		
	Ontario			d, Distribution	34.5		
13	Ossineke			d, Distribution	34.5		
14	Rockport			d, Distribution	34.5 34.5		
15	South			d, Distribution	34.5 34.5		
16	Southwest			d, Distribution		_	
17				•	34.5		
	Long Lake			d, Distribution	34.5		
-	M-32		Unattende	d, Distribution	34.5	13.8	
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							

39

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Origin	al	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)	1				
Alpena Power Company		(2) [ ] A resubmis		(IVIO, Da, TT)	December	r 31, 2015			
		SUBSTATION	IS (Continued)						
6. Designate substations or leased from others, jointly ov otherwise than by reason of respondent. For any substatunder lease, give name of le and annual rent. For any sulother than by reason of sole	vned with others sole ownership tion or equipme ssor, date and p	s, or operated by the nt operated period of lease,	ownership or lease, party, explain basis accounting between accounts affected in Specify in each case party is an associate	of sharing exp the parties, a respondent's whether less	penses or other and state amounts books of account.	and			
		CONVERSION	APPARATU EQUIPMEN	S AND SPECIAL T					
Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In Mva) (f)	Number of Transformers in Service	Number of Spare Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In Mva) (k)	Line No.			
(1)	(g)	(h)	(1)	(J)	(K)	1			
18 42 24	1 2 1	0 0 0	None None None			2 3 4 5 6			
20 10 7.5 5 10	2 1 2 1 1	0 0 0 0	None None None None None			7 8 9 10 11			
3.75 10 8.75 5 10	1 1 2 1	0 0 0 0	None None None None None			12 13 14 15 16			
3.75 10 10	1 1 1	0 0	None None None			17 18 19 20			
84	Total, Unattend	ded,Transmission				21 22 23 24 25			
113.75	Total, Unattend	ded, Distribution				26 27 28 29			
						30 31 32 33 34 35 36			
						37 38			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Alpena Power Company	(1) [ X ] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

#### **ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION METERS AND LINE TRANSFORMERS**

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning distribution watt-hour metes and line transformers.
- 2. Include watt-hour demand distribution meters, but not external demand meters.
- 3. Show in a footnote the number of distribution watthour meters or line transformers held by the respondent under lease from others, jointly owned with others, or held otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. If 500 or more meters

or line transformers are held under a lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of accounting for expenses between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's book of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

тезропе	dent. If 500 of filore meters	party is an associated company.				
			LINE TI	RANSFORMERS		
Line No.	Item	Number of Watt- Hours Meters	Number	Total Capacity (In Mva)		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)		
1	Number at Beginning of Year	21,627	7,434	221		
2	Additions During Year					
3	Purchases	8,722	66	1		
4	Associated with Utility Plant Acquired					
5	TOTAL Additions (Enter Total of lines 3 and 4)	8,722	66	1		
6	Reduction During Year					
7	Retirements	11,871	31	1		
8	Associated with Utility Plant Sold					
9	TOTAL Retirements(Enter Total of lines 7 and 8)	11,871	31	1_		
10	Number at End of Year (Lines 1+ 5 - 9)	18,478	7,469	221		
11	In Stock	540	304			
12	Locked Meters on Customers' Premises					
13	Inactive Transformers on System					
14	In Customers' Use	17,933	7,135	220		
15	In Companys' Use	5	30	1		
16	Total End of Year (Enter Total of lines 11 to 15. This line should equal line 10)	18,478	7,469	221		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
IAIDENA FOWEI COMDANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2015

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION FACILITIES**

- 1. For purposes of this response, environmental protection facilities shall be defined as any building, structure, equipment, facility or, improvement designed and constructed solely for control, reduction, prevention or abatement of discharges or releases into the environment of gaseous, liquid, or solid substances, heat, noise or for the control, reduction, prevention, or abatement of any other adverse impact of an activity on the environment.
- 2. Report the differences in cost of facilities installed for environmental considerations over the cost of alternative facilities which would otherwise be used without environmental considerations. Use the best engineering design achievable without environmental restrictions as the basis for determining costs without environmental considerations. It is not intended that special design studies be made for purposes of this response. Base the response on the best engineering judgment where direct comparisons are not available.

Include in these differences in costs the costs or estimated costs of environmental protection facilities in service, constructed or modified in connection with the production, transmission, and distribution of electrical energy and shall be reported herein for all such environmental facilities placed in service on or after January 1, 1969, so long as it is readily determinable that such facilities were constructed or modified for environmental rather than operational purposes. Also report similar expenditures for environmental plant included in construction work in progress. Estimate the cost of facilities when the original cost is not available or facilities are jointly owned with another utility, provided the respondent explains the basis of such estimations.

Examples of these costs would include a portion of the costs of tall smokestacks, underground lines, and landscaped substations. Explain such costs in a footnote.

- 3. In the cost of facilities reported on this page, include an estimated portion of the cost of plant that is or will be used to provide power to operate associated environmental protection facilities. These cost may be estimated on a percentage of plant basis. Explain such estimations in a footnote.
- 4. Report all costs under the major classifications provided below and include, as a minimum, the items listed hereunder:
- A. Air pollution control facilities:
  - (1) Scrubbers, precipitators, tall smokestacks, etc.
  - (2) Changes necessary to accommodate use of environmentally clean fuels such as low ash or low sulfur fuels including storage and handling equipment.
  - (3) Monitoring equipment
  - (4) Other.

- B. Water pollution control facilities:
- (1) Cooling towers, ponds, piping, pumps, etc.
- (2) Waste water treatment equipment
- (3) Sanitary waste disposal equipment
- (4) Oil interceptors
- (5) Sediment control facilities
- (6) Monitoring equipment
- (7) Other.
- C. Solid waste disposal costs:
- (1) Ash handling and disposal equipment
- (2) Land
- (3) Settling ponds
- (4) Other.
- D. Noise abatement equipment:
- (1) Structures
- (2) Mufflers
- (3) Sound proofing equipment
- (4) Monitoring equipment
- (5) Other.
- E. Esthetic costs:
- (1) Architectural costs
- (2) Towers
- (3) Underground lines
- (4) Landscaping
- (5) Other.
- F. Additional plant capacity necessary due to restricted output from existing facilities, or addition of pollution control facilities.
- G. Miscellaneous:
- (1) Preparation of environmental reports
- (2) Fish and wildlife plants included in Accounts 330, 331, 332, and 335  $\,$
- (3) Parks and related facilities
- (4) Other.
- 5. In those instances when costs are composites of both actual supportable costs and estimates of costs, specify in column (f) the actual costs that are included in column (e).
- 6. Report construction work in progress relating to environmental facilities at line 9.

(4) Ot	ner.					
Line No.	Classification of Cost (a)	Additions (b)	Retirements	Adjustments (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)	Actual Cost (f)
1	Air Pollution Control Facilities	NONE				
2	Water Pollution Control Facilities					
3	Solid Waste Disposal Costs					
4	Noice Abatement Equipment					
5	Esthetic Costs					
6	Additional Plant Capacity					
7	Miscellaneous (Identify significant)					
8	TOTAL (Total of lines 1 thru 7)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Construction work in progress					

BLANK PAGE Next Page is Index 1

INDEX	
<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Accrued and prepaid taxes	262-263
Accounts receivable	226A
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes.	234A-B, 272-5,
Addutinated Deferred modifie raxed	276A-B, 277
A service de la manifeira e fem de maneiation e f	210A-D, 211
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	
common utility plant	356
utility plant	219
utility plant (summary)	200-201
Acquisition adjustments	215
Advances from associated companies	256-257
Advances from customers for construction	268
Allowances	228-229
	220-229
Amortization	0.40
miscellaneous	340
of nuclear fuel	202-203
of plant acquisition adjustments, accumulated provision	215
Appropriations of Retained Earnings	118-119
Assets, miscellaneous current & accrued	230A
Associated Companies	
advances from	256-257
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent	102
interest on debt to	256-257
payables to	260B
receivables from	226A
summary of costs billed to	358-359
summary of costs billed from	360-361
Attestation	1
Balance Sheet	•
	440.440
comparative	110-113
notes to	122-123
Bonds	256-257
Calculation of Federal Income Taxes	261C-D
Capital Stock	250-251
discount	254
expenses	254
installments received	252
	252
premiums	
reacquired	251
subscribed	252
Cash flows, statement of	120-121
Changes	
important during year	108-109
made or scheduled to be made in generating plant capacities	412
Charges for outside professional and other consultative services	357
Civic activities, expenditures for	341
Construction completed, not classified - electric	216
	210
Construction	0.1=
overheads, electric	217
overhead procedures, general description of	218
work in progress - common utility plant	356
work in progress - electric	216
work in progress - other utility departments	200-201
Consultative services, charges for	357
	001

Sch	edule	Page No.
Control		· ·
	corporation controlled by respondent	103
	over respondent	102
	security holders and voting powers	106-107
Corporation	on	
	controlled by	103
	incorporated	101
	ground information on	101
	fication, this report form	i-ii
Current as Deferred	ssets, miscellaneous	230A
Deletted	credits, other	269
	debits, miscellaneous	233
	income taxes accumulated - accelerated	
	amortization property	272-273
	income taxes accumulated - other property	274-275
	income taxes accumulated - other	276A-B
	income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities	234A-B
	income taxes accumulated - temporary	277
Definitions	s, this report form	iii
Depreciati	on and amortization	
	of common utility plant	356
	of electric plant	219, 336-337
		105
	on capital stock	254
	premium on long-term debt	256-257
	n of property, gain or loss	280A-B
Disposition	n of utility plant deferred gains	270A-B
	deferred losses.	235A-B
Distributio	n of salaries and wages	354-355
	appropriations	118-119
	Retained	118-119
	nergy account	401
	ental protection	
	expenses	431
	facilities	430
Expenses		
	electric operation and maintenance	320-323
	electric operation and maintenance (nonmajor)	320N-324N
	electric operation and maintenance, summary	323
Extraordin	unamortized debt	256-257 342
	ary property losses	230B
	irements, this report form	i-ii
Gains		1 11
	deferred gains, from disposition of utility plants	270A-B
	on disposition of property	280A-B
	unamortized, on reacquired debt	237A-B
General d	escription of construction overhead procedure	218
General in		101
General instructions		i-vi
Generatin	g plant statistics	
	hydroelectric (large)	406-407, 414-415
	internal-combustion engine and gas-turbine	420-421
	pumped storage (large)	408-409, 416-418

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Generating plant statistics (continued)	
small plants	410-411
steam electric (large)	402-413A-B
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics	406-407, 414-415
Identification	101
Important changes during year	108-109
Income	
statement of, by departments	114-117
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	114-117
deductions, interest on debt to associated companies	340
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	340
deductions, other income deduction	340
deductions, other interest charges	340
Incorporation information	101
Installments received on capital stock	252
Interdepartmental sales and rents	331A 420-421
Internal-Combustion Engine and Gas-Turbine Generating Plant	420-421
charges, on debt to associated companies	340
charges, other	340
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc	256-257
Investments	222-223
Investments	
nonutility property	221
subsidiary companies	224-225
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred	266-267
Investment tax credits, generated and utilized	264-265
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form	iii-iv
income from utility plant leased to others	281
lease rentals charged	333A-D
Liabilities, miscellaneous current & accrued	268
List of schedules, this report form	2-5
Long-term debt	256-257
Losses - Extraordinary property	230B
Losses	
deferred, from disposition of utility plant	235A-B
on disposition of property	280A-B
operating, carryforward	117C
unamortized, on reacquired debt	237A-B
Materials and supplies	227
Meters and line transformers	429
Miscellaneous general expenses	335
to balance sheet	122-123
payable	260A
receivable	226A
to statement of cash flow	122-123
to statement of income	122-123
to statement of retained earnings	122-123
Nonutility property	221
Nuclear fuel materials	202-203
Nuclear generating plant, statistics	402-403
Number of Electric Department Employees	323
Officers and officers' salaries	104

INDEX	
Schedule	Page No.
Operating	·
expenses - electric	320-323
expenses - electric (summary)	323
loss carryforward	117C
Operation and maintenance expense (nonmajor)	320N-324N
Other	0_0
donations received from stockholders	253
gains on resale or cancellations of reacquired capital stock	253
income accounts	282
miscellaneous paid-in capital	253
paid-in capital	253
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	253 253
reduction in par or stated value of capital stock	
regulatory assets	232
regulatory liabilities	278
Outside services, charges for	357
Overhead, construction - electric	217
Payables	260B
Peaks, monthly, and output	401
Plant acquisition adjustment	215
Plant, Common utility	
accumulated provision for depreciation	356
acquisition adjustments	356
allocated to utility departments	356
completed construction not classified	356
construction work in progress	356
expenses	356
held for future use	356
in service	356
leased to others	356
Plant data	217-218
	336-338
	401-429
Plant - electric	
accumulated provision for depreciation	219
construction work in progress	216
held for future use	214
in service.	204-211
leased to others	213
Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation	213
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	200 201
amortization and depletion (summary)	200-201
Political activities, expenditures for	341
Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred income taxes	234A-B
Preliminary survey and investigation charges	231A-B
Premium and discount on long-term debt	256-257
Premium on capital stock	251
Prepaid taxes	262-263
Production fuel and oil stocks	227A-B
Professional services, charges for	357
Property - losses, extraordinary	230B
Pumped storage generating plant statistics	408-409, 416-418
Purchased power	326-327
Railroads and railways, sales to	331A
Reacquired capital stock	250
Reacquired debt, unamortized loss and gain on	237A-B
Reacquired long-term debt	256-257

From associated companies   226B   notes and accounts   226B   Receivers' certificates   226A   Receivers' certificates   226A   Receivers' certificates   226A   Receivers' certificates   226A   Reconciliation of depreted income tax expense   117A-B   Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income for Federal income taxes   231   Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred   232   Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred   233   Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred   278   Renewable Energy Resources   432   Renewable Energy Resources   432   Renewable Energy Resource Expenses   433   Renewable Energy Resource Expenses   433   Renewable Energy Resource Expenses   331A   interdepartmental   331A   interdepartmental   331A   interdepartmental   331A   interdepartmental   333A-D   Research, development and demonstration activities   352-353   Retained Earnings   118-119   appropriated   118-119   appropriated   118-119   appropriated   118-119   statement of, for year   118-119   appropriated   118-	Schedule Receivables	Page No.
notes and accounts         226A           Recolvers' certificates         256-257           Reconciliation of deferred income tax expense         117A-B           Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income for Federal income taxes         261A-B           Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred         232           Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred         233           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year         350-351           Regulatory Liabilities, Other         278           Renewable Energy         432           Renewable Energy Resources         433           Renewable Energy Resource Expenses         433           Renewable Energy Resources         432           Renewable Energy Resources         433           Research, development and demonstration activities         352-353           Retained Energy active Expenses         119           Responder Experimental Experimental Experimental Experiment		226B
Reconcilization of deferred income tax expense.         117A-B           Reconcilization of reported net income with taxable income for Federal income taxes.         261A-B           Regulatory Assets, Other.         232           Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred.         233           Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred.         278           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year.         350-351           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year.         278           Renewable Energy         432           Renewable Energy Resources.         433           Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         433           Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         433           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         118-119           amortization reserve Federal.         118-119           appropriated.         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           evenues, miscellaneous service and other electric.         3318           Salaries and wages         directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         105           Sales         104		
Reconciliation of deferred income tax expense.         117A-B           Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income for Federal income taxes.         261A-B           Regulatory Assets, Other.         232           Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred.         233           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year.         350-351           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year.         278           Renewable Energy Resources.         432           Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         433           Rent         from electric property.         331A           interdepartmental.         331A           interdepartmental.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         119           appropriated.         118-119           appropriated.         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric.         331B           Salaries and wages         105           directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.		
Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income for Federal income taxes.         261A-B           Regulatory Assets, Other.         232           Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred.         233           Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred.         350-351           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year.         350-351           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year.         360-351           Renewable Energy Resources.         432           Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         433           Rent         331A           Interdepartmental.         331A           lease rentals charged.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         119           appropriated         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         interdepartmental.         331A           of		
Regulatory Assets, Other   232		IIIA-D
Regulatory Assets, Other         232           Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred         233           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year         350-351           Regulatory Liabilities, Other         278           Renewable Energy         278           Renewable Energy Resources.         432           Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         433           Rent         331A           from electric property         331A           interdepartmental.         331A           lease rentals charged.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         119           amortization reserve Federal.         119           appropriated.         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           statement of, for year.         318-119           Revenues - electric operating         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         105           directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304		261 A-B
Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year         350-351           Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year         350-351           Regulatory Liabilities, Other         278           Renewable Energy         432           Renewable Energy Resources.         433           Rent         160           from electric property         331A           interdepartmental.         333A-D           lease rentals charged.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         118           amoritzation reserve Federal.         119           appropriated.         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         105           interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to failure and water power.         331B		
Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year         350-351           Regulatory Liabilities, Other         278           Renewable Energy         432           Renewable Energy Resources.         433           Rent         433           From electric property         331A           interdepartmental.         331A           lease rentals charged.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         119           amortization reserve Federal.         119           appropriated.         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric.         331B           Salaries and wages         105           directors fees.         105           distribution of.         334-355           officers'         104           Sales         104           interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         3318           to flectricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311		-
Regulatory Liabilities, Other         278           Renewable Energy Resources.         432           Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         433           Rent         1           from electric property         331A           interdepartmental.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         119           amortization reserve Federal.         119           appropriated         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaies and wages         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'         331A           a traincads and railways         331A           sales of reseale.         304           sales of reseale.         30-31           Sales of reseale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         20-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5 <td></td> <td></td>		
Renewable Energy   Resources		
Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         432           Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         433           Rent         from electric property         331A           interdepartmental.         331A           lease rentals charged.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         119           amortization reserve Federal.         119           appropriated         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric.         331B           Salaribution of.         354-355           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         105           distribution of.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways.         331A           sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.		210
Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.         433           Rent         from electric property         331A           interdepartmental.         331A           lease rentals charged.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         119           amortization reserve Federal.         119           appropriated.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric.         331B           Salaries and wages         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         104           Sales         interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         exchange registration, and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of income for the year         116-107		122
Rent   from electric property   331A   interdepartmental.   333A   lease rentals charged.   333A   Sales entals charged.   333A   Sales entals charged.   352-353   Retained Earnings   amortization reserve Federal.   119   appropriated   118-119   statement of, for year.   118-119   statement of, for year.   118-119   unappropriated.   118-119   statement of, for year.   118-119   one-sheet electric operating.   300-301   Revenues - electric operating.   300-301   Revenues - electric operating.   300-301   Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric   331B   Salaries and wages   directors fees.   105   distribution of.   354-355   distribution of.   354-355   distribution of.   354-355   distribution of.   331A   of water and water power.   331B   to railroads and railways.   331A   of water and water power.   331B   to railroads and railways.   331A   304   Sales of electricity by rate schedules.   305   Schedules, this report form.   2-5   Securities   exchange registration.   2-5   Securities   250-251   holders and voting powers.   106-107   Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.   255   Statement of Cash Flows.   120-121   Statement of income for the year.   114-117   Statement of retained earnings for the year.   118-119   Steam-electric generating plant statistics.   402-404, 413A-B   Stock liability for conversion.   252   Substations   426-427   Supplies - materials and   227   Supplies - materials and   262-263   accumulated deferred income - temporary.   277   calculation of, Federal.   261-D   charged during year   262-263   accumulated deferred income tax expense.   117A-B   117A-B   reconcilitation of deferred in	The state of the s	
from electric property         331A           interdepartmental.         331A           lease rentals charged.         333A-D           Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings         119           amortization reserve Federal.         118-119           appropriated.         118-119           statement of for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues. miscellaneous service and other electric         3331B           Salaries and wages         300-301           directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         104           interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways.         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules.         304           Sales of electricity by rate schedules.         304           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         250-251           holders and voting pow		433
interdepartmental.   331A   lease rentals charged.   333A-D   Research, development and demonstration activities.   352-353   Retained Earnings   119   appropriated   118-119		221 /
lease rentals charged.   333A-D		
Research, development and demonstration activities.         352-353           Retained Earnings amortization reserve Federal.         119 appropriated.           amortization reserve Federal.         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         300-301           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric.         331B           Salaries and wages         361-355           directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers.         104           Sales         104           Sales         104           Sales of electricity by a test schedules.         331A           to railroads and railways.         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules.         30-311           Sales of electricity by rate schedules.         30-311           Sales of resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         20-203           Schedules, this report form.         25-5           Securities         25-5           exchange registration.         25-5           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunde		
Retained Earnings		
amortization reserve Federal.         119           appropriated         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         105           directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         31A           interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         exchange registration.         25-5           Securities         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Sceurities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year         255           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         114		302-303
appropriated         118-119           statement of, for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         interdepartmental.           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways.         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         25           Securities         exchange registration.         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows         120-121           Statement of of retained earnings for the year         114-117           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Subpties - materials and         227	3.	110
statement of, for year.         118-119           unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         105           directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         331A           interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways.         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         2-5           exchange registration.         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows         120-121           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retirated earnings for the year         114-117           Statement of retirated earnings for the year <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>		
unappropriated.         118-119           Revenues - electric operating.         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         directors fees.         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         310           interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways.         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         25           Securities         exchange registration.         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows         120-121           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liab		
Revenues - electric operating         300-301           Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'         104           Sales         331A           interdepartmental.         331B           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         exchange registration.           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of income for the year         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations         426-427           Supplies - materials and         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges         231A-B           <		
Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric         331B           Salaries and wages         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales         331A           interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways.         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         exchange registration.         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year         255           Statement of Cash Flows.         120-121           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         118-119           Stack melectric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations         426-427           Supylies - materials and         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges         231A-B<		
Salaries and wages         105           distribution of.         354-355           officers'         104           Sales         331A           interdepartmental.         331B           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         250-251           exchange registration.         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows.         120-121           Statement of income for the year.         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year.         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations.         426-427           Supplies - materials and         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges         231A-B           Taxes         262-2		
distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales		331B
distribution of.         354-355           officers'.         104           Sales	<u> </u>	40=
officers'         104           Sales         interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         exchange registration.         2-5           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows         120-121           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations         426-427           Supplies - materials and         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges         231A-B           Taxes         262-263           accrued and prepaid.         261C-D           charged during year         262-263 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>		
Sales         interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         exchange registration.         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows         120-121           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations         252           Substations         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges         231A-B           Taxes         262-263           accrued and prepaid.         262-263           accumulated deferred income - temporary.         277           calculation of, Federal.         261C-D           charged during year <td></td> <td></td>		
interdepartmental.         331A           of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways.         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules.         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         255           sexchange registration.         255           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows         120-121           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations         426-427           Supplies - materials and         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges         231A-B           Taxes         262-263           accrued and prepaid.         262-263           accumulated deferred income - temporary.         277           calculation of, Federal.         261C-D		104
of water and water power.         331B           to railroads and railways         331A           Sales of electricity by rate schedules         304           Sales - for resale.         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         255           sexchange registration.         255           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows         120-121           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations         426-427           Supplies - materials and         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges         231A-B           Taxes         262-263           accrued and prepaid.         262-263           accumulated deferred income - temporary.         277           calculation of, Federal.         261C-D           charged during year         262-263		
to railroads and railways	·	
Sales of electricity by rate schedules 304 Sales - for resale. 310-311 Salvage - nuclear fuel. 202-203 Schedules, this report form. 2-5 Securities  exchange registration. 250-251 holders and voting powers. 106-107 Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year. 255 Statement of Cash Flows 120-121 Statement of income for the year 114-117 Statement of retained earnings for the year 118-119 Steam-electric generating plant statistics 402-404, 413A-B Stock liability for conversion. 252 Substations 426-427 Supplies - materials and 227 Survey and investigation, preliminary charges 231A-B Taxes  accrued and prepaid. 262-263 accumulated deferred income - temporary 277 calculation of, Federal. 261C-D charged during year 262-263 on income, deferred and accumulated . 234A-B, 272-275 276A-B reconciliation of deferred income tax expense. 117A-B reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 261A-B	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Sales - for resale         310-311           Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows         120-121           Statement of income for the year         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations         252           Substations         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges         231A-B           Taxes         262-263           accrued and prepaid.         262-263           accrued and prepaid.         262-263           accrued during year         261C-D           charged during year         261C-D           charged during year         262-263           on income, deferred and accumulated         234A-B, 272-275           276A-B         117A-B           reconciliation of net income with taxable income for         261A-B		
Salvage - nuclear fuel.         202-203           Schedules, this report form.         2-5           Securities         255           exchange registration.         250-251           holders and voting powers.         106-107           Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.         255           Statement of Cash Flows.         120-121           Statement of income for the year.         114-117           Statement of retained earnings for the year.         118-119           Steam-electric generating plant statistics.         402-404, 413A-B           Stock liability for conversion.         252           Substations.         426-427           Supplies - materials and.         227           Survey and investigation, preliminary charges.         231A-B           Taxes         262-263           accrued and prepaid.         262-263           accrumulated deferred income - temporary.         277           calculation of, Federal.         261C-D           charged during year         262-263           on income, deferred and accumulated         234A-B, 272-275           276A-B         reconciliation of deferred income tax expense.         117A-B           reconciliation of net income with taxable income for         261A-B		
Schedules, this report form. 2-5 Securities  exchange registration. 250-251 holders and voting powers. 106-107 Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year. 255 Statement of Cash Flows 120-121 Statement of income for the year 114-117 Statement of retained earnings for the year 118-119 Steam-electric generating plant statistics 402-404, 413A-B Stock liability for conversion. 252 Substations 426-427 Supplies - materials and 227 Survey and investigation, preliminary charges 231A-B Taxes  accrued and prepaid. 262-263 accumulated deferred income - temporary 277 calculation of, Federal. 261C-D charged during year 262-263 on income, deferred and accumulated . 234A-B, 272-275 276A-B reconciliation of deferred income tax expense. 117A-B reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 261A-B		
Securities  exchange registration.  blooders and voting powers.  106-107  Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.  Statement of Cash Flows.  Statement of income for the year.  Statement of retained earnings for the year.  118-119  Steam-electric generating plant statistics.  402-404, 413A-B  Stock liability for conversion.  252  Substations.  426-427  Supplies - materials and  227  Survey and investigation, preliminary charges.  231A-B  Taxes  accrued and prepaid.  262-263  accumulated deferred income - temporary.  277  calculation of, Federal.  261C-D  charged during year.  262-263  on income, deferred and accumulated.  234A-B, 272-275  276A-B  reconciliation of deferred income tax expense.  117A-B  reconciliation of net income with taxable income for.  261A-B		
exchange registration. 250-251 holders and voting powers. 106-107 Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year. 255 Statement of Cash Flows 120-121 Statement of income for the year 114-117 Statement of retained earnings for the year 118-119 Steam-electric generating plant statistics 402-404, 413A-B Stock liability for conversion. 252 Substations 252 Substations 227 Survey and investigation, preliminary charges 231A-B Taxes  accrued and prepaid. 262-263 accumulated deferred income - temporary. 277 calculation of, Federal. 261C-D charged during year 262-263 on income, deferred and accumulated 234A-B, 272-275 276A-B reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 261A-B		2-5
holders and voting powers.  Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.  Statement of Cash Flows.  Statement of income for the year.  Statement of retained earnings for the year.  118-119  Steam-electric generating plant statistics.  402-404, 413A-B  Stock liability for conversion.  252  Substations.  Supplies - materials and.  227  Survey and investigation, preliminary charges.  231A-B  Taxes  262-263  accumulated and prepaid.  262-263  accumulated deferred income - temporary.  277  calculation of, Federal.  261C-D  charged during year.  262-263  on income, deferred and accumulated.  234A-B, 272-275  276A-B  reconciliation of deferred income tax expense.  117A-B  reconciliation of net income with taxable income for.  2651		
Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year.  Statement of Cash Flows.  Statement of income for the year.  Statement of retained earnings for the year.  118-119  Steam-electric generating plant statistics.  402-404, 413A-B  Stock liability for conversion.  252  Substations.  426-427  Supplies - materials and.  227  Survey and investigation, preliminary charges.  Taxes  231A-B  Taxes  262-263  accumulated deferred income - temporary.  277  calculation of, Federal.  261C-D  charged during year.  262-263  on income, deferred and accumulated.  234A-B, 272-275  276A-B  reconciliation of deferred income tax expense.  117A-B  reconciliation of net income with taxable income for.  261A-B		
Statement of Cash Flows		
Statement of income for the year		255
Statement of retained earnings for the year		
Steam-electric generating plant statistics 402-404, 413A-B Stock liability for conversion. 252 Substations 426-427 Supplies - materials and 227 Survey and investigation, preliminary charges 231A-B Taxes 262-263 accrued and prepaid. 262-263 accumulated deferred income - temporary. 277 calculation of, Federal. 261C-D charged during year 262-263 on income, deferred and accumulated 234A-B, 272-275 276A-B reconciliation of deferred income tax expense. 117A-B reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 261A-B		
Stock liability for conversion.252Substations.426-427Supplies - materials and.227Survey and investigation, preliminary charges.231A-BTaxes262-263accrued and prepaid.262-263accumulated deferred income - temporary.277calculation of, Federal.261C-Dcharged during year262-263on income, deferred and accumulated234A-B, 272-275276A-B117A-Breconciliation of net income with taxable income for261A-B		
Substations		402-404, 413A-B
Supplies - materials and		252
Survey and investigation, preliminary charges 231A-B Taxes  accrued and prepaid. 262-263 accumulated deferred income - temporary. 277 calculation of, Federal. 261C-D charged during year 262-263 on income, deferred and accumulated 234A-B, 272-275 276A-B reconciliation of deferred income tax expense. 117A-B reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 261A-B		426-427
Taxes  accrued and prepaid. 262-263 accumulated deferred income - temporary. 277 calculation of, Federal. 261C-D charged during year 262-263 on income, deferred and accumulated 234A-B, 272-275 276A-B reconciliation of deferred income tax expense. 117A-B reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 261A-B		227
accrued and prepaid. 262-263 accumulated deferred income - temporary. 277 calculation of, Federal. 261C-D charged during year 262-263 on income, deferred and accumulated 234A-B, 272-275 276A-B reconciliation of deferred income tax expense. 117A-B reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 261A-B	Survey and investigation, preliminary charges	231A-B
accumulated deferred income - temporary. 277 calculation of, Federal. 261C-D charged during year 262-263 on income, deferred and accumulated 234A-B, 272-275 reconciliation of deferred income tax expense. 117A-B reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 261A-B		
calculation of, Federal		
charged during year		277
on income, deferred and accumulated	calculation of, Federal	261C-D
276A-B reconciliation of deferred income tax expense	charged during year	262-263
reconciliation of deferred income tax expense	on income, deferred and accumulated	234A-B, 272-275
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for		276A-B
		117A-B
Transformers, line - electric		261A-B
	Transformers, line - electric	429

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Transmission	
lines added during year	424-425
lines statistics	422-423
of electricity for or by others	328-330, 332
Unamortized	
debt discount	256-257
debt expense	256-257
premium on debt	256-257
Unamortized loss and gain on reacquired debt	237A-B
Uncollectible accounts, provision for	226A
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	230B
Water and water power, sales of	331B